

# REGISTER OF LORDS'

## INTERESTS

---

The following Members of the House of Lords have registered relevant interests under the code of conduct:

### **ABERDARE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, F.C.M. Limited (recording rights)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Berlioz Society

Trustee, St John Cymru-Wales

Trustee, National Library of Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, West Wycombe Charitable Trust

Trustee, Stephen Dodgson Trust (promotes continued awareness/performance of works of composer Stephen Dodgson)

### **ADAMS OF CRAIGIELEA, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

### **ADDINGTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Microlink PC (UK) Ltd (computing and software)

Member of and Adviser to the Board of X-Forces (XF) Ltd (supporting ex-forces and their families to start up businesses)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Azerbaijan, 24-30 July 2016, as guest of European Azerbaijan Society; costs of visit including travel and accommodation paid for by the Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President (formerly Vice President), British Dyslexia Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, UK Sports Association

Vice President, Lakenham Hewitt Rugby Club

Trustee, Atlas Foundation (registered charity; seeks to improve lives of disadvantaged people across the world)

## **ADEBOWALE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities; certain income from services provided personally by the Member is or will be paid to this company or to TomahawkPro Ltd; see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, Three Sixty Action Ltd (holding company; community development, media and IT) (see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, TomahawkPro Ltd (a subsidiary of Three Sixty Action Ltd; collaborative software & IT innovation; no income from this post is received at present; certain income from services provided personally by the Member is or will be paid to this company or to Leadership in Mind Ltd; see category 4(a))

Director, IOCOM UK Ltd (visual business platform)

Independent Non-Executive Director, Co-operative Group Board of Directors (consumer co-operative)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive Officer, Turning Point (social care registered charity)

Occasional income from broadcasting is paid to Turning Point

Board Member, NHS Commissioning Board

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent ownership with partner of Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities)

50 per cent holding in TomahawkPro Ltd (collaborative software & IT innovation)

30 per cent holding in Three Sixty Action Ltd (holding company; community development, media and IT)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London E11 from which rental income is received

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research and secretarial assistance is provided and paid for by Turning Point

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Company Secretary and trustee, Turning Point (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity)

Director, Urban Development Music Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; see category 10(e))

Chair, Social Enterprise UK

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor (visiting Professor), Lincoln University

Member of Board of Governors, London School of Economics (LSE)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Board of Trustees, Urban Development Music Foundation (registered charity)

Trustee, The Collaborate Foundation (registered charity)

## **ADONIS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Dods (Group) plc (public affairs and policy communications)

Non-executive Director, RM plc (education service company)

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Education consultant, Boston Consulting Group and GEMS Education

(international only; no advice to UK clients or government)

Member of Advisory Board, TES Global Ltd (formerly TSL Education Ltd)

Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)

Royalties are received as author of various books

Interim Chair, National Infrastructure Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Edge Foundation (vocational education charity; private company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, English National Ballet

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair, Institute for Public Policy Research

Board member, Policy Network

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Non-executive Director, Baker Dearing Educational Trust

Trustee, Teach First (teacher recruitment charity)

Chair, Frontline (social enterprise charity recruiting social workers)

Trustee, The Saturday Club Trust (offering young people the chance to study on a Saturday morning at their local college or university for free)

## **AFSHAR, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Visiting Professor of Islamic Law, Faculté Internationale de Droit Comparé,  
University of Strasbourg (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Occasional fees from media for interviews and programmes such as BBC Any  
Questions and Newsnight

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Four unpaid researchers (part-time)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor, University of York

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Communication Committee, British Muslim Research Centre

## **AHMAD OF WIMBLEDON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as a Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in the  
Department for Transport

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Sutton, Surrey SM2, from which rental income is received

Property in Wimbledon, London SW19 from which rental income is received

Property in Cobham, Surrey KT11 (interest ceased 13 March 2017)

Property in Wimbledon, London SW20 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Guest presenter/host on faith issues, MTA International (satellite television service for the Ahmadi community)

**AHMED, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)  
Redbrick Homes Limited (property development) (dormant company)  
Director, Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)  
Director, Nozul Limited (real estate/hotel in Makkah, Saudi Arabia) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business development manager, Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Council Member, British Institute of Technology and E- Commerce

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Guest House in Doncaster  
Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Freehold interest in, and ground rent investment from, properties in Sheffield at Cammell Road, Firth Park, Sheffield and Granby Road, Firth Park, Sheffield

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Milan and Brescia, Italy, 12-15 August 2016, as guest of the Italian Pakistani community to celebrate Pakistan Independence Day with 1500 people; costs of travel and accommodation met by Pakistan Youth Organisation Italy  
Visit to Kashmir, 5-6 November 2016, to participate in Al Mustafa Welfare Trust UK eye camp; cost of air travel met by Al Mustafa Welfare Trust UK; accommodation and local transport costs met by friends in Pakistan  
Visit to Batumi, Georgia, 10-12 November 2016, to attend Batumi International Forum organised by Georgian Muslim Union in my capacity as President of European Muslim Initiative for Social Cohesion (EMISCO); all costs of travel and two days' accommodation costs met by Georgian Muslim Union  
Visit to Pakistan, 24-29 November 2016, at invitation of Ambala Arain family to attend their annual get-together in Lahore; cost of airfare met by host family; all other costs including accommodation and local transport met by Member  
Visit to Pakistan, 1-10 January 2017; travel costs met by Young Parliamentarians Forum, National Assembly of Pakistan; accommodation and local travel costs met by friends living locally  
Visit to Milan, Italy, 5 February 2017, to address Kashmir Committee Milan on Kashmir Solidarity Day; cost of return air ticket met by Kashmir Committee Milan  
Visit to Oslo, 4-5 March 2017, to speak at ICC Norway conference; costs of travel and accommodation met by ICC Norway

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Better Tomorrow Institute for Education (charitable school in Mirpur, Azad Kashmir, Pakistan)

## **ALDERDICE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

President, ARTIS (Europe) Ltd (research and risk modelling, including psychology of terrorism and political violence; notional remuneration)

Chairman and Director, Centre for Democracy and Peace Building (company limited by guarantee, based in Northern Ireland; remuneration is notional)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Consultant Psychiatrist

Occasional speeches, lectures and broadcasts

Member, UK Committee on Standards in Public Life (interest ceased 31 August 2016) \*

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

ARTIS (Europe) Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Vice President, International Dialogue Initiative (not-for-profit company registered in the State of Maryland, USA)

The Member has been commissioned by the Liberal Democrats, to conduct a review into improving process and culture within the Liberal Democrats, focusing specifically on Race and Ethnicity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Research Fellow, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

Research Associate in the School of Anthropology and Museum Ethnography, University of Oxford

Director, Centre for the Resolution of Intractable Conflict (CRIC), Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

Research Associate in the Centre for International Studies, Department of Politics and International Relations, University of Oxford

Clinical Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Maryland, Baltimore, USA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Westminster Pastoral Foundation

Senior Adviser, Conflicts Forum

Adviser, Oxford Research Group

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Reform

Chairman, World Federation of Scientists' Permanent Monitoring Panel on Motivation for Terrorism

Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham

Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund

Trustee (formerly Chairman of Board of Trustees), National Liberal Club

Vice Chairman, Gulf Policy Forum

Member of Advisory Board, Global Thinkers Forum

## **ALLAN OF HALLAM, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director of Policy EU, Facebook

**Category 3: Clients**

My role at Facebook includes the provision of advice on public affairs to my employer based on my previous expertise rather than on my membership of the House of Lords

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Facebook Inc (holding of Restricted Stock Units which could be realised if company becomes public)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Advisory Council, Open Rights Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Council, Hansard Society

**ALLEN OF KENSINGTON, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Global Radio Group (media and publishing holding company)  
Director, Classic FM Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Music Television Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Acquisitions Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Holdings Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Services Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, This is Global Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Boparan Holdings Limited (food company)  
Director, Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)  
Director, Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)  
Director, ISS A/S (facilities)  
Director, ISS World Services A/S (facilities)  
Advisory Chairman, Moelis & Company (independent investment bank)  
Director, Grandmet 2 Limited (property development)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Management Consultant, Boparan Holdings Ltd  
Management Consultant, Xsequor Partners (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Management Consultant, Global Radio Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)  
Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

ITV plc (media)  
Standard Media Index (information services)  
ISS A/S (facilities)  
Goldman Sachs/Dong Energy (Danish utility)  
EQT (Swedish private equity group)  
Aleph Turbo FP LP (Aleph Capital Partners LLP, independent investment firm)  
St James's Place plc (investment manager)

Moelis & Company (financial advisory services)  
Natural Health International (clinically proven natural products)  
ICE Organisation Ltd (consumer loyalty schemes)  
Stage Entertainment (live entertainment company based in Amsterdam)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

An Executive Assistant is provided by Global Radio Group and two Assistants are provided by Grandmet Management Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Join In Trust (interest ceased 5 October 2016)

**ALLI, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Castaway Television Productions Ltd  
BM Creative Management Ltd  
Olga TV Ltd  
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company)  
Silvergate Media Ltd  
Silvergate PPL Ltd  
Silvergate Media Holdings Ltd  
Vampire Squid Productions Ltd  
Monkey WTB Ltd  
Fairytale HD Ltd  
Castaway Holdings Ltd  
Koovs plc (formerly Silvergate Retail Ltd)  
Sunny Styles Productions Ltd  
Oct S5 Limited (formerly OCT S4 Limited)  
Hignell Gallery Ltd (formerly Silvergate Galleries Limited)  
Silvergate Media Developments Limited  
Atlantic Alliance Partnership Corporation (interest ceased 2 November 2016)  
Silvergate Media Inc  
Silvergate Group Holdings Limited  
Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd  
Silvergate Topco Ltd  
Hilda Productions Ltd  
Zound Industries International AB

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Castaway Television Productions Ltd (tv production) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)  
BM Creative Management Ltd (artist management)  
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company)  
Silvergate Media Ltd (tv production, licensing and merchandising) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)  
Silvergate Galleries Limited (interest ceased 5 December 2016)  
Silvergate Group Holdings Limited (tv production) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)  
Hignell Gallery Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Olga TV Ltd (tv production)

Atlantic Alliance Partnership Corporation (special purpose acquisition company)  
Koovs plc (wholesale fashion)  
Castaway Holdings Ltd (tv production)  
Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd (licensing and merchandising)  
Silvergate Topco Ltd (tv production)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Islington, North London  
Property in Guyana

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, National Youth Theatre (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Charlie Parsons Foundation

## **ALLIANCE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (formerly Chairman), N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited (financial services & investment; Dubai subsidiaries engaged in telecommunications)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)  
Affirmative Finance Limited (money lending)  
IDenta Corp (US OTC market company based in Israel, supplying testing kits for drugs and explosives internationally)  
Huntsworth plc (international public relations)  
Tuxedo Money Solutions Ltd (provider of pre-paid cards as alternative to debit/credit cards)  
Royal Bank of Scotland  
Vedanta (mining)  
Bank of Ireland  
Metail Limited (3D and digitalised marketing services)  
Infinity Reliance Limited (My First Years online retailer)  
Ronson Capital Partners (London property development)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Alliance Family Foundation Limited  
Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust  
Director, Anglo-Peacock Nominees Limited (a company holding interests in Israeli trading companies)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Director, Weizmann Institute Foundation  
Member, Board of Governors, Tel Aviv University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Next Century Foundation

## **ALTMANN, BARONESS**



**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State for Pensions, Department for Work and Pensions (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Article, September 2016, Centre for Study of Financial Innovation

Articles for Citywire during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than the registration threshold

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2016, European Pension Fund Investment Forum

Speaking engagement, 29 September 2016, JP Morgan

Speaking engagement, 13 October 2016, Bank of America Merrill Lynch

Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, Aviva UK

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2016, Legal and General

Speaking engagement, 3 November 2016, Canaccord Genuity

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2016, Professional Pensions

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2016, Standard Life

Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, Bloomberg, London

Consultation, Maurice and Vivienne Wohl Foundation during February 2017

Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, AssetTV

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Swishbrook Limited (property)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Properties in Hillingdon, Hounslow and London NW11

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

**ALTON OF LIVERPOOL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director and Professor of Citizenship, Liverpool John Moores University  
Foundation for Citizenship (interest ceased 30 September 2016 - see category 10(b))

Occasional income from journalism and writing

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Occasional research assistance is provided by the Right To Life Charitable Trust on a pro bono basis (from 1 November 2014)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the West Bank, 18-22 September 2016, as a guest of the Israel Seminar; costs of visit met by host

Visit to Warsaw, Poland, 4-6 October 2016, to deliver lectures facilitated by Centre for the Thought of John Paul II which met costs of visit

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 8-10 March 2017, to attend 34th Session of UN Human Rights Council and speak at side event on North Korea; travel and accommodation met by Sages Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Advisory Committee, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

Fellow, Liverpool John Moores University Roscoe Foundation for Citizenship

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Pro Bono Board Member, Human Liberty (not-for-profit human rights group) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chesterton Institute  
Board Member, Institute for Religion and Public Policy (Washington DC)  
Trustee, The Christian Heritage Centre (registered charity)  
Board Member, Aid To The Church In Need (registered charity)  
Trustee, Building Bridges (project for dialogue and reconciliation)  
Trustee, Arise Foundation (supports grass-roots initiatives to counter human trafficking)  
Member, Sages Group on North Korean Human Rights (consisting of human rights experts)

**AMOS, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**ANDERSON OF SWANSEA, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority, 18-23 September 2016, with a parliamentary delegation organised by All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group; travel was funded by Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs; accommodation was funded by Cedarsoak Ltd

**ANDREWS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Deputy Chair, Heritage Lottery Fund and Chair of the Committee for Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Parks Association  
Trustee, Kids in Museums (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Trustee, National Literacy Trust (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Trustee, National Museum of Wales  
Trustee, Prince's Regeneration Trust (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

**ANELAY OF ST JOHNS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office and the Department for International Development (DFID interest ceased 30 September 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Dorset

**ARBUTHNOT OF EDROM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (salaried, no shares), SC Strategy Limited (strategic advice; personal clients: Babcock International Ltd)  
Chairman, Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)  
Director, Astute Strategy Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Thales Group (aerospace, defence, security)  
Consultant, Pure Storage Inc (computer flash memory) (payment is made to SC Strategy Ltd who then pay Member)  
Speaking engagement, 22 July 2016, at the Royal United Services Institute at an event sponsored by RUSI for Leidos, a defence company (payment received 31 August 2016)  
Fees for chairing a conference for RUSI, 23 November 2016 (and two conferences on 18 January and 16 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Gusbourne Estate Ltd (UK wine producer)  
Member of Advisory Board, Information Risk Management (cyber security)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Board of Advisers of The Electric Infrastructure Security (EIS) Council (protection against severe geomagnetic storms and electromagnetic pulse (EMP) risks)  
Chairman, Information Assurance Advisory Council (brings together public, private and other sectors to discuss and research strategic level information assurance issues)  
Chairman, Nuffield Trust for the Forces of the Crown (registered charity)

## **ARCHER OF WESTON-SUPER-MARE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Novelist

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Artdeal Limited (art dealers)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Corporate Dynamics Limited (investment holding company) (interest ceased 12 July 2016)  
Between 10% and 50% share of profits in various theatrical productions

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in London from which rental income is received  
Urban property in Tyne & Wear and North Shields from which rental income is received

## **ARMSTRONG OF HILL TOP, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Tony Blair Sports Foundation  
Trustee, Tony Blair Africa Governance Initiative (AGI)  
Trustee, VSO UK and Chair of VSO Federation Council (interest ceased 25 May 2017)  
Chair, Changing Lives (formerly Cyrenians (Tyneside and North East))  
Adviser (formerly Trustee), Northern Education Trust (a Board for a new chain of Academies)  
Trustee, Lloyds Bank Foundation for England and Wales  
Member of Board of Well North (organisation to tackle health inequalities)  
Trustee, VSO International

## **ARMSTRONG OF ILMINSTER, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, RVW Trust  
Trustee, Derek Hill Foundation

## **ARRAN, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Lloyd's: marine, non-marine, aviation; motors

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Chelsea Physic Garden (interest ceased 10 August 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, CCHF All About Kids (formerly Children's Country Holidays Fund)  
Trustee, Certain family trusts

## **ASHDOWN OF NORTON-SUB-HAMDON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board of Group Silverline Limited (Yeovil, Somerset)  
Fees from frequent but not regular newspaper articles for The Times, Guardian and Independent; payment for lectures, appearances and workshops, including appearances for the Royal College of Defence Studies and the Defence Academy, and BBC; and in connection with publication of books "A Fortunate Life", "A Brilliant Little Operation" and "Game of Spies"  
Advisory Board Member, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues world-wide)  
Member of Advisory Board and paid adviser, William Clarence Education, London  
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2016, Gibraltar Society of Accountants, in Gibraltar  
Speaking engagement, 9 June 2016, Deutsche Bank AG, London  
Advance fee and royalties received from publication of "Game of Spies: the secret agent, the traitor and the Nazi", William Collins, 22 September 2016  
Speaking engagement, 3 November 2016, Hoddesdon Spotlight Theatre for Conway (speaking about Member's book "Game of Spies")  
Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, BSRIA (test, instruments, research and information organisation)

Speaking engagement, 7 December 2016, Pensions and Lifetime Savings Annual Trustee Conference, in London

Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, Churcher College, Petersfield

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club

Honorary membership of the Commonwealth Club (interest ceased 30 June 2013)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, UNICEF (UK)

## **ASHTON OF HYDE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Culture, Media and Sport (unpaid) and a Lord in Waiting (paid)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smilepod Hygiene Ltd (dental services)

Marsh Inc (insurance broking/financial services)

BG Group plc (oil and gas) (interest ceased 4 May 2017)

Rio Tinto Group (mining)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and cottages in Gloucestershire owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Property in Eastbourne, East Sussex and Wrexham, North Wales, and Nottingham and Bracknell, Berkshire from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Ashton Charitable Trust

Trustee, Heythrop Hunt Charitable Trust (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

## **ASHTON OF UPHOLLAND, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **ASTOR OF HEVER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Roundwood Management Limited (trade and investment consultancy; company owned 100 per cent by Member; income from category 2 interests is paid to Roundwood Management Limited; personal client: NewWaves Solutions Limited (see category 2))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, NewWaves Solutions Limited (marine and environmental services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Roundwood Management Limited (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings and stables in Kent

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 7-8 January 2017, for governmental discussions on foreign and security affairs; return travel to UK and one night's accommodation costs met by Government of Oman

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, Durand Group (historical research)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Oman

Defence Secretary's Adviser for Military Co-operation with the Sultanate of Oman

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President of St George's Church in Ypres

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Astor of Hever Trust

Member, Regimental Council, The Life Guards

President, Motor Sport Industry Association

**ASTOR, VISCOUNT**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)

Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)

Networkers International plc (recruitment services) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Silvergate Media Limited (media rights)

Vampire Squid Productions Limited (entertainment)

Canadian Overseas Petroleum Ltd (oil & gas)

Nexeo Solutions Inc (plastics and chemical distribution)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Tarbert Estate Partnership (farm and sporting tenant)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)

Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Oxfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Stanley Spencer Gallery, Cookham, Berkshire

**ATTLEE, EARL**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Serving Officer (Major), Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Territorial Army

Member, REME Institution (as serving REME officer)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the

calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, The Thornycroft Register (organisation for owners of Thornycroft Vehicles in varying states of preservation)

## **BACH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Police and Crime Commissioner for Leicester, Leicestershire and Rutland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Leicester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Vice Chairman, Cotesbach Educational Trust

## **BAKER OF DORKING, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Deputy Chairman, Genting UK plc (leisure & gaming) and its subsidiary Genting Ibico

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Trilantic Capital Partners' European Merchant Banking Advisory Council (EMBAC)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director & Trustee, Booker Prize Foundation

Chairman & Trustee (unpaid), Baker-Dearing Educational Trust

Chairman and Director (unpaid), Edge Foundation (vocational educational charity; private company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Cartoon Art Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Career Colleges Trust (educational charity)

## **BAKEWELL OF HARDINGTON MANDEVILLE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Elected Councillor, South Somerset District Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, Yeovil College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

A Vice President, Local Government Association

Chair of the Trustees of the National Community Land Trust

## **BAKEWELL, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Broadcaster: freelance radio and television  
Public speaker  
Writer, journalist and novelist

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Birkbeck, University of London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair and Trustee, Shared Experience Theatre Company

**BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, EARL**

Nil

No registrable interests

**BALFE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, CERN Pension Fund Actuarial and Technical Committee (ATC); a fee is paid per meeting attended plus travel, hotel and any incidental expenses (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

One of Member's ISAs has a registrable investment in pharmaceuticals

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 17-20 September 2016, as a member of All-Party Parliamentary British-German Group to visit German Parliament, Chancellery, Ministries, Rolls-Royce aero-engine factory in Brandenburg and to meet German businessmen and parliamentarians; cost of visit including hotel accommodation, flights and hospitality met by Rolls-Royce plc

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Brighton as guest of Trades Union Congress (TUC), 11-12 September 2016; rail fares and hotel accommodation paid by BALPA  
Visit to Birmingham, 2-4 October 2016, to attend Conservative Party Conference; costs of travel and hotel accommodation met by BALPA

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, European Parliament Members' Pension Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President, British Dietetic Association  
Adviser, BALPA (professional association of UK pilots) (interest ceased 25 May 2017)  
Vice President, British Airline Pilots Association (BALPA) (TUC registered Trade Union)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of General Committee, Reform Club (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Vice President, European Parliament Former Members Association (FMA)



## **BAMFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Companies within the JCB Group (see below); the JCB Group designs, manufactures and sells a comprehensive range of excavating, earthmoving, materials handling and agricultural machines and provides after sales service and supply of parts for those machines in construction, agricultural and industrial markets:

JCB Service

JC Bamford Excavators Limited

JCB Sales Limited (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Research

JCB Farms Limited

JCB Earthmovers Limited

JC Bamford Investments

JCB Power Products Limited

JCB SAS (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB US Holdings Inc

JCB SpA (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB India Limited

JCB Maquinaria SA (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Construction Equipment (Shanghai) Co Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Hong Kong Limited (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Wootton Organic Wholesale Ltd

BHoldings Limited

Bamford Limited

Editallied Limited

Transmissions & Engineering Services Netherlands BV

JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)

A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)

A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)

C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)

G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)

J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)

Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)

JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)

JCB Mini Excavators Limited (dormant company)

JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)

JCB Power Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Bamfords Limited (dormant company)

JCB Attachments Ltd (dormant company)

JCB Limited (dormant company)

JC Bamford Excavators Leasing Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Service Leasing Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB South West Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

A Bamford Trading Company Limited (dormant company)

JCB Groundcare Limited (dormant company)

JCB International Limited (dormant company)

JCB Export Sales Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Bamford Architecture Limited (dormant company)  
Bamford Home Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Equipment Limited (dormant company)  
Wootton Property Investments Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Daylesford Organic Limited (formerly Daylesford Limited)  
Daylesford Organic Farms Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

JCB Research  
JCB Access Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)  
Bamfords Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)  
Editallied Limited  
JCB International Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)  
St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust  
JCB Research  
JCB Access Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential and commercial properties in Gloucestershire and Staffordshire  
Property in Cabasson, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Midlands Industrial Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Bamford Charitable Foundation  
Trustee, Daylesford Foundation  
Trustee, Lord Bamford Charitable Foundation (formerly Sir Anthony Bamford Charitable Foundation)  
Director, St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust

## **BARKER OF BATTLE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Dragon Harvest Limited (investment company)  
Director and sole owner, Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (international consulting and investment; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)  
Director, Pont Street Capital Limited (investment and advisory business; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Director, Flare View Limited (investment holding company) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Partner, Aeolus Gmbh (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany)

Director, Eaglesham Investments Limited (50% shareholding - see category 4(a)) (developer of clean energy projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Powerhive Limited (provision of international corporate advice to developer of microgrids)

Senior Adviser, Equinox Energy Capital (private investment firm seeking to deploy capital in renewable energy assets)

Adviser, Lightsource Renewable Energy Limited (provision of international corporate advice to developer and operator of solar photovoltaic (PV) projects)

International Advisor, SolarCity Corp USA (solar power/photovoltaic systems)

Chair, Head of Sustainability, Gyro, Global Sustainability Practice (worldwide advertising and marketing company) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Member of Advisory Board, Glassview LLC (US digital content marketing and distribution business)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Lydus Partners & Co Ltd (international strategy and corporate advice)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (100 per cent owner; see category 1)

Pont Street Capital Limited (see category 1)

Flare View Limited (see category 1) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Eaglesham Investments Limited (see category 1) (developer of clean energy projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lightsource India Ltd (electricity production)

Aeolus Gmbh (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director of European Board, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (Europe)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, The Climate Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, London Sustainable Development Commission (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

## **BARKER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (strategic advice to charities, local authorities and companies engaged in charitable activities; income received from the Member's work in this connection is paid to the company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Management Consultant, trading name: Third Sector Business (income received from the Member's work in this connection is paid to Third Sector Business)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50 per cent holding in Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Lisbon, Portugal, 26 October 2016, to speak at All-Party Parliamentary Group on Portugal Colloquium; cost of flights and hotel paid by European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development; other travel costs and a per diem paid by UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as member of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-5 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development

**BASSAM OF BRIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Rental income from a property in Eastbourne

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Royal Pavilion and Brighton Museum Trust

Founder Member, Brighton Festival

Member and Trustee, People's History Museum

**BATES, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Minister of State at the Department for International Development

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Conservative Friends of International Development (interest ceased 14 October 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, International Olympic Truce Foundation of the International Olympic Committee

Trustee, The Walk for Peace Foundation (interest ceased 14 October 2016)

**BEECHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Newcastle City Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Beecham Peacock Solicitors, Newcastle upon Tyne

Director, Theatre Royal Trust, Newcastle upon Tyne (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Age Concern Newcastle (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

President, Newcastle Choral Society

Vice President, Community Foundation, Newcastle upon Tyne

Vice President, Newcastle Council for Voluntary Service

Vice Chairman, New Israel Fund

**BEITH, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Discussion meeting, 20 September 2016, with Conseillers of the Sark Chief Pleas (Parliament of Sark) at their request; overnight accommodation, flight and ferry costs paid by Sark public funds

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Honorary Bencher, Middle Temple

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Historic Chapels Trust

President, North of England Civic Trust

President and honorary member, National Liberal Club

**BELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Chime Communications plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Chime Communications plc (marketing communications)

**BENJAMIN, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive Officer, Floella Benjamin Productions Ltd (company making television programmes) (dormant w.e.f. 7 December 2011)

Director, Floella Benjamin's Caribbean Kitchen Ltd (Caribbean ready meals) (dissolved w.e.f. 15 January 2012)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Benjamin Taylor Associates (partnership; manages the Member's professional activities, speaking engagements etc; receives all remuneration etc payable to Member)

Partner, Flokeith Trading (partnership; on-line shop, selling books and DVDs from Member's website)

Member, Waitrose Corporate Social Responsibility Board (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Floella Benjamin Productions Ltd

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with husband of promoters of Global Radio Summertime Ball;  
complimentary tickets and car parking, 11 June 2016 \*

Guest (with husband) of BBC at BAFTA Children's Awards, 20 November 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Elizabeth R Broadcasting Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Barnardos

## **BERKELEY OF KNIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance composer and broadcaster

Contract with BBC Radio 3 to present "Private Passions" programme

Occasional journalism

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in mid-Wales, with holiday house from which rental income is received

Flat in London W2 from which rental income is received

Share of ownership of flat in London W11 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Benjamin Britten Will Trust

Trustee, Cambrian Music Trust (registered charity)

## **BERKELEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Rail Freight Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, European Rail Freight Association

Director, Isles of Scilly Transport Development Group CIC.

Vice President, AllRail

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, United Kingdom Marine Pilots Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Road Danger Reduction Forum

Vice President, Cycling Touring Club

Trustee, Plymouth Marine Laboratory (PML) (sustainability of the marine ecosystem) (interest ceased 5 November 2016)

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Transport

## **BERRIDGE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)

Senior Research Fellow, University of Birmingham, contracted to work part-time with Edward Cadbury Centre for the Public Understanding of Religion, University of Birmingham

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Heaton Chapel, Stockport, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives up to £18,000 a year from a number of friends and family to enable her to meet the cost of secretarial and research support in connection with her duties in the House of Lords

Administrative and other occasional support is given by a salaried staff member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on International Freedom of Religion or Belief  
The Member receives financial assistance from Lord Farmer to support administration in her office

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, 10-15 September 2016, to attend International Panel of Parliamentarians for Freedom of Religion or Beliefs conference; cost of hotel for 10 September 2016 met by Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; cost of hotel for 11-14 September 2016 met by Konrad Adenauer-Siftung; cost of return flights LHR to TXL, transportation to airport and hospitality 10-15 September 2016 paid by Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 21-23 September 2016, to speak at UN workshop; cost of flights, hotel accommodation, transport and hospitality met by UN

Visit to Malaysia, 4-8 October 2016, to speak at Global Muslim Leadership Conference; two nights in hotel paid for by Asian Strategic Leadership Institute based in Malaysia <http://www.asli.com.my/> and cost of flights met by Global One (a UK registered charity (through sponsorship received from Al Imdaad Foundation UK))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Freedom Declared Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; research on social sciences/humanities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, London Policing Ethics Panel (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Council, Theos (think tank)

Director, British Future (think tank) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Council, Foundation for Relief and Reconciliation in the Middle East (registered charity) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

**BERTIN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director of Strategic Communications and Campaigns, BT

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Battersea, London SW11, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, KIDS (disabled children's registered charity)

**BEST, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, The Property Ombudsman Council (interest ceased 31 May 2017)  
Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards (remunerated; but all remuneration donated to charity)  
Building and Social Housing Foundation Consultations (remunerated; but all remuneration donated to charity) (interest ceased 31 May 2014)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Dorset from which rental income is received (owned principally by wife)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Bangkok, Thailand, 25-27 May 2017, for presentation of International Property Awards; return flights and hotel accommodation for Member and wife met by event organisers

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift from the BBC of 2 tickets to The Proms on 7 September 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President (formerly President), Local Government Association  
Member, Equity Release Council Advisory Board  
Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association  
Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Board, South East Europe Research Centre (share of expenses for one annual meeting paid by City University, Thessaloniki to cover most of the travel costs and some of the hotel costs)  
Member, External Advisory Board, Crisis

**BEW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Politics, Queen's University, Belfast  
Chairman, Committee on Standards in Public Life  
The Member expects to receive royalties from publication of a book "Churchill and Ireland" to be published by OUP on 24 March 2016

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member receives occasional hospitality from Policy Exchange when attending their events; such hospitality may cumulatively over the course of a calendar year exceed the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Executive Member, British-Irish Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of the Executive, Anglo-Israel Association  
President, Airey Neave Trust

**BHATIA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Solraye Ltd (financial services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**



Sole shareholder in Solraye Ltd (financial services) (see category 1)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice Chairman, India 800 Foundation

## **BHATTACHARYYA, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chairman, Warwick Manufacturing Group (WMG), University of Warwick

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Devonfield Consultants Limited (non-UK corporate and business consultancy)  
(notification of interest having ceased given 21 July 2016)  
Larkwood Consultancy Limited (corporate and business consultancy)  
Maintech Consultants (industrial consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Director, Devonfield Consultants Limited (non-UK corporate and business consultancy) (see category 4(a)) (notification of interest having ceased given 21 July 2016)  
Director, Larkwood Consultancy Limited (corporate and business consultancy) (see category 4(a))  
Director, Maintech Consultants (industrial consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Member, Business and Technology Centre, University of Technology, Malaysia  
Member of Council, Edgbaston High School for Girls  
Member, NURSE Review

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Member, Policy Advisory Council, Institute for Public Policy Research  
Trustee, Coventry 2020 (educational charity)

## **BICHARD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chair, Social Care Institute For Excellence  
Non-executive Director, The Key (education support company)  
Chair, National Audit Office (wef January 2015)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Vice President, Local Government Association  
Member, Ministerial Advisory Committee on Public Sector Reform in Northern Ireland  
Member, Advisory Committee for Govern Up (public sector reform initiative)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Vice Chair, Globe Theatre  
Trustee, River and Rowing Museum

## **BILIMORIA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Chairman, Cobra Beer Partnership Ltd

Non-executive Director and Senior Independent Director, Booker Group plc (food wholesaler) (interest ceased 22 July 2016)  
Minmar (900) Limited (business services)  
BHL Group (home and leisure products)  
Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP  
General Bilimoria Wines Limited  
Cobra India Beer Limited (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Cobra India New Company Limited  
Chairman, Molson Coors Cobra India Private Limited  
Chairman, Faridoon Wines Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultancy fees for the Member's professional services are paid by Molson Coors Brewing Company (UK) to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))  
Fees for the Member's speaking engagements are paid by The London Speaker Bureau to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Bilimoria Holdings Limited (holding company)  
Cobra India Newco  
BHL Group (home and leisure products)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Booker Group plc (food wholesaler)  
Mulberry Holdings Ltd (dormant company)  
Mulberry Holding Assets Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

BHL Group  
Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP  
Faridoon Wines Ltd  
General Bilimoria Wines Ltd  
Cobra India Newco  
Pictoso Holdings Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London and Cape Town

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Warsaw, Poland, 27-28 October 2016, hosted by British-Polish Chamber of Commerce; travel and accommodation costs met by hosts

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of National Rifle Association on 22 July 2016 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member and Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Advisory Board, Seven Hills (public relations/communications firm)  
Chairman, Pictoso Holdings Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Judge Business School, Cambridge University  
Member, Advisory Board, Birmingham Business School  
Member, Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisors for India, Cambridge University  
Visiting Professor, London Metropolitan University  
Member, Advisory Board, Cranfield School of Management

Board of Directors, Harvard Graduate School Leadership Institute  
President, UK Council for International Student Affairs (UKCISA)  
Chancellor, University of Birmingham  
National Champion, National Council for Graduate Entrepreneurship (NCGE)  
Visiting Entrepreneur, Centre for Entrepreneurial Learning, University of  
Cambridge  
Member, London Business School Foundation for Entrepreneurial Management,  
Enterprise 100 (interest ceased 22 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Advisory Board Member, Roundhouse Trust  
Ambassador, British Library Business and IP Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, E20 Steering Group (advocacy group for entrepreneurs to engage with,  
inspire and support enterprise in UK)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Chairman, UK-India Business Council  
Founding Member, Indian Prime Minister's Global Advisory Council of Overseas  
Indians  
Trustee, Cobra Foundation  
Trustee, British Cardiac Research Trust  
Member, Advisory Council, CIDA Foundation UK  
Member, Advisory Board, Adab Trust  
Co-Chairman, Advisory Board, Loomba Foundation (education of poor widows  
and children all around the World)  
Enterprise Leader, Prince's Trust  
Member, UK-India Round Table (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Member World Presidents' Organisation (WPO) (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Member, Chief Executives' Organization  
Companion, Chartered Management Institute  
Member, Memorial Gates Committee  
Champion, Roko Cancer Appeal (MKC Trust)  
International Envoy, London  
Co-founder, Pictoso (photo-sharing app)  
Member, Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO)

## **BILLINGHAM, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **BIRD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Big Issue Group Limited (which wholly owns The Big Issue Invest  
Limited and its subsidiaries (whose business is social finance) and the Social  
Enterprise Loan Fund (part of Big Issue Invest Limited, providing loans to  
charities/social enterprises), but the Member is not a Director of The Big Issue  
Invest Limited; see also below)

Director, The Big Issue Company Limited (publishes weekly news magazine sold on the street by homeless people)

Director, The Big Issue Cymru Limited (Wales edition of Big Issue magazine)

Director, The Big Issue In Scotland Limited (Scottish edition of Big Issue magazine)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Bird and Bird Associates (vehicle for Member's speaking engagements, book royalties, media appearances, writing commissions and the like)

One-off payment from Ashoka UK to defray expenses incurred in connection with Member's unpaid post as Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK (see category 10(e))

Speaking engagement, 15 June 2016, keynote speech for Commercial Logistics; fee, dinner and accommodation

Speaking engagement, 11-12 June 2016, Scottish Wholesale Association; hospitality including 2 nights' stay in a hotel in Scotland with dinner and the cost of flights for Member, spouse and their two children were met by the Scottish Wholesale Association who also paid a fee to The Big Issue

Speaking engagement, 5 July 2016, Wella Hair Products

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2016, Maxxium in Scotland

Speaking engagement, 17 October 2016, Fire Protection Association (payment received 2 November 2016)

Speaking engagement, 16 December 2016, Corpus Christi Academy

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Blackpool and the Fylde College

Speaking event, 24 March 2017, Summit Events (event planners) in Barcelona

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Big Issue Group Limited (see category 1)

Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops; see category 10(a))

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's executive assistant at The Big Issue assists in his parliamentary work

The Member's parliamentary adviser is employed by The Big Issue; in the 2017/18 financial year, The Big Issue received donations which were ring-fenced to pay the parliamentary adviser

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Member, spouse and their two children were guests of The European Azerbaijan Society at the Royal Windsor Horse Show, 13 May 2017; complimentary tickets, lunch and dinner were provided

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Founder, The Big Issue Foundation (but not a trustee or office-holder; the Big Issue Foundation is a separate legal entity from The Big Issue Group Limited and The Big Issue Company Limited (category 1))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops)

Director, The Big Issue Digital Limited

Director, Burgeon Creative Ideas Ltd (interest ceased 10 November 2016)

Director, Social Brokers Foundation (not currently trading)

Director, Prevention Convention Ltd (not currently trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK

## **BIRMINGHAM, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend  
Member, Banking Standards Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Birmingham Hippodrome Theatre Trust Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Council, Ridley Hall, Cambridge  
Governor, Rugby School, Warwickshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Prelate, Order of St Michael and St George  
President, Institut Panafricain de Santé Communautaire (IPASC) Trust,  
Democratic Republic of Congo  
Chair, Social Inclusion Process, Birmingham

## **BIRT, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Vice Chairman, Eutelsat (satellite services)  
Non-executive Director, Shopvolution Ltd (developer, Shopcade website) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, Host Europe Group (domain registration, managed hosting and cloud hosting services) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, Redtop Holdings (holding company for CPA Global, provider of intellectual property services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Terra Firma Capital Partners (private equity company: business advice)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Shopvolution Ltd (developer of Shopcade website)  
Host Europe Group (domain registration, mass hosting) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)  
Redtop Holdings (provider of intellectual property services)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

## **BLACK OF BRENTWOOD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Director, Telegraph Media Group Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Advertising Standards Board of Finance Ltd  
Member of the Advisory Board, Albany Associates International Limited (strategic communications solutions in fragile, conflict and post-conflict states)  
President, Institute of Promotional Marketing (IPM)  
Vice President, News Media Europe (<http://www.newsmediaeurope.eu/>)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council, Royal College of Music

- Governor of Brentwood School, Essex
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Trustee, Imperial War Museum  
Chairman, Hanover Band Trust (period instrument orchestra)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, Commonwealth Press Union Media Trust  
Vice President, The Debating Group  
President, London Press Club  
Churchwarden, St Bride's Church, Fleet Street  
President Emeritus (formerly Vice President), Printing Charity  
Vice President, The Journalists' Charity

## **BLACK OF CROSSHARBOUR, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **BLACKSTONE, BARONESS**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chairman, Great Ormond Street Hospital Trust (interest ceases 30 April 2017)  
Chairman, British Library Board  
Chair, Orbit Group (housing associations)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, British Lung Foundation (registered charity) (from 1 July 2017)

## **BLACKWELL, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Chairman, Interserve plc (support services) (interest ceased 20 September 2016)  
Non-executive Chairman, Lloyds Banking Group plc and its subsidiaries: Lloyds Bank plc; HBOS plc; Bank of Scotland plc
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Interserve plc (support services)  
SEGRO plc (UK real estate Investment Trust)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Properties in London and Epsom let on assured short hold tenancies, owned jointly with wife
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Governor, The Yehudi Menuhin School  
Member of the Governing Body, Royal Academy of Music

## **BLAIR OF BOUGHTON, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking, writing and broadcasting - various sources  
JLA Speaking Services (fees over £1000)  
Visiting Fellow, Institute of Public Safety, Crime and Justice, University of Northampton

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Shakespeare's Globe Theatre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Longford Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Thames Valley Partnership (criminal justice charity)  
Chair (formerly Vice-Chair) and Trustee, Woolf Institute of Abrahamic Faiths (interest as Vice-Chair ceased 30 June 2016)

## **BLENCATHRA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Two Lions Consultancy Ltd (general public affairs consultancy advice (see category 4(a)); payments for services personally provided by the Member are made to Two Lions Consultancy Ltd; these payments include those in category 2 and category 3; present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd; (see category 3)

**Category 3: Clients**

Present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd;

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Two Lions Consultancy Ltd is 100 per cent owned by the Member and his wife

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-chairman (Lords), Vote Leave (interest ceased 29 May 2017)

## **BLOOD, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Barnado's (Northern Ireland) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)  
Trustee, Barnado's (UK) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)  
Campaign Chair, Integrated Education Fund (Northern Ireland)  
Chair, Greater Shankill "Sure Start" Project  
Chair, Impact Training  
Trustee, Ulster History Fund (UHF)

## **BLOOMFIELD OF HINTON WALDRIST, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, A & O Ventures Ltd (general commercial company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday home in Pembrokeshire from which rental income is received

House in London SW3 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

High Bird Ltd (stationery)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Pump House Project

**BLUNKETT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (publishing, broadcast and print media; advisory services for overseas trade, and cyber and internet security advice; income from some of the sources listed below is paid to HADAW (see also category 2))

Director and Chairman of the Board, University of Law Limited (subsidiary and affiliated institution of Global University Systems and Interactive Pro Limited) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Non-executive Director (formerly unremunerated; remunerated from 1 April 2017), UC Group Ltd (on-line payment services)

Director, Cognosec AB (IT security firm) (remunerated from 30 June 2017) - see category 10(a)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Holder of a personal Chair of Politics in Practice, University of Sheffield (income paid direct to Member)

Adviser, 10SPJ Ltd (formerly Kandahar Asset Management) (income paid direct to Member) (interest ceased 20 March 2017)

Chairman, EasyJet Special Assistance Advisory Group (improving support for persons requiring special assistance for air travel) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Member, Advisory Board of Oracle Capital Group (wealth management; income paid direct to Member) (interest ceased 26 January 2017)

Payments made for articles written for Associated Newspapers (payments made direct to Member)

Chair of Heathrow Skills Taskforce (to provide the skills required to build and operate an expanded Heathrow)

The Member receives payment for holding an interim advisory post in relation to potential skills and training needs for Heathrow Airport

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Management Company Limited (which runs the building in which Member lives)

Director, Cognosec AB (IT security firm) (unremunerated but Member has received an allocation of shares in the company; current value of the shares is nil) - see category 1 (remunerated from 30 June 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Cyber Essentials Direct Limited



Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, National Citizen Service (NCS) (personal and social development programme for 16 and 17-year olds in England and Northern Ireland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RNIB

Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

Trustee and Chairman, David Ross Educational Charitable Trust (interest ceased 26 January 2017)

## **BLYTH OF ROWINGTON, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **BOATENG, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (company owned 100 per cent by Member and wife (see category 4(a)) which receives payments relating to legal, regulatory, political risk and business intelligence consultancy services provided by Member; personal clients at present: World Property SA)

Non-executive Director, Ghana International Bank plc London

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister and Legal Consultant

Interim Chair, Africa Intellectual Property Trust (paid a fee/honorarium for work done to establish this not-for-profit organisation/charity registered in the United States by Light Years Inc of Washington DC)

Occasional broadcaster and writer (various media organisations)

Member, Health Policy Advisory Board, Gilead Sciences Inc

Occasional Consultant on African Governance for MRL Public Sector Consultants Limited

Member, Advisory Board of Protection Group International Ltd

Adviser, YooMee Africa AG (telecoms)

Chair, Africa Enterprise Challenge Fund

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Addis Ababa, 28-30 November 2016, with All-Party Parliamentary Group on Trade out of Poverty to attend Africa trade week and launch report into Africa free trade initiative; costs of visit met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Trade out of Poverty

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Museum of London

Vice President, London Library

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, International Youth (Duke of Edinburgh) Award

Governor, English Speaking Union

Member, Unified Board, Food for the Hungry (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Trustee, The Planet Earth Institute (registered charity)

Chair, Christian Aid's "In Their Lifetime" Appeal (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Chair, BookAid International Board of Trustees

President, Africa International Business Forum

## **BONHAM-CARTER OF YARNBURY, BARONESS**

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

I also disclose the interests disclosed by my partner, Lord Razzall

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Mexico

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Rehabilitation of Addicted Prisoners Trust

Trustee, The Lowry (registered charity; arts centre, Salford Quays, Greater Manchester)

## **BOOTHROYD, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Benevolent Fund for the Aged (interest ceased 31 December 2015)

## **BORWICK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Federated Investments LLP (holding partnership engaged in real estate) with directorships in its subsidiaries: Bicester Lane Ltd and its 50% subsidiary Countryside Properties (Bicester) Ltd (housing development in Bicester, Oxfordshire); Federated Management Ltd (property management); Love Lane Investments Ltd (property investment); Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (housing development in Sussex);

Chairman, Poore Ltd (holding company)

Chairman, Second Poore Ltd (holding company) and Director of its subsidiary: Federated Trust Corporation Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)

Second Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Bellshill, Scotland, for future housing development  
Income is received from a London swimming school

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member's wife is Member of Parliament for Kensington

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

City & West End Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
City Monument Management Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
City Monument Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Music Software Ltd (interest ceased 1 March 2017)  
Chairman, GATEway Project Advisory Group (Greenwich automated transport environment)  
Director, Advanced Sintering Limited  
Director, MBC Advanced Sintering Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, British Lung Foundation (registered charity) (interest ceased 8 December 2016)  
Trustee, Ewing Foundation for deaf children (registered charity)  
Trustee, The Federated Foundation (registered charity)  
Trustee, Royal Brompton and Harefield Charity (registered charity)  
Trustee, Board of Science Museum Foundation (registered charity)

**BOSWELL OF AYNHO, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Principal Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Reckitt Benckiser plc (household products)  
Tesco plc (food retailing)  
Target Corporation Inc (US retailer)  
BASF (German; chemicals)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Income is received as a Partner (with wife) from land and family farming business trading as EN & TE Boswell at Lower Aynho Grounds, Banbury, with separate rentals from cottages and grazing  
Land at Great Leighs Essex (one-eighth holding, with balance held by family interests) from which rental income is received  
House in Banbury owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received  
Lower Aynho Grounds Farm, Northants/Oxon; this property is owned personally by the Member and not the Partnership

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Victoria County History Trust for Northamptonshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Patron attending Board meetings, Daventry & South Northants Home-Start  
Vice President, Country Trust (bridging gap between urban and rural communities)  
Trustee, Wyndham Place Charlemagne Trust (registered charity)  
Friend, Armed Forces Parliamentary Scheme

Member, Advisory Committee for the L lakes project (Centre for Learning and Life Chances in Knowledge Economies and Societies), UCL Institute for Education  
Member, Fellowship Committee of City & Guilds Group  
Joint Honorary President, Anaphylaxis Campaign

## **BOTTOMLEY OF NETTLESTONE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, International Resources Group Ltd (t/a Odgers Berndtson) (executive recruitment)

Non-executive Director, Smith & Nephew (medical devices)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the International Advisory Board, Chugai Pharmaceutical Company Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Broomco (2009) Ltd (holding company of IRG Ltd)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, The Economist Newspaper

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Hull

Pro Chancellor, University of Surrey

Governor, London School of Economics

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Farnham Castle International Briefing Centre

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Ditchley Foundation

UK Advisory Committee, International Chamber of Commerce

## **BOURNE OF ABERYSTWYTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Communities and Local Government and the Wales Office

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Wales Governance Centre Advisory Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, British Council Advisory Board (Wales) 2011-2014

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Heart of Wales Line Travellers' Association

## **BOWLES OF BERKHAMSTED, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, London Stock Exchange plc (subsidiary of above company)

Director, Prime Collateralised Securities (PCS) Europe ASBL (Belgian not-for-profit organisation)

Partner, Bowles Horton Partnership (property management)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Counsel advising Afore Consulting, Brussels (public affairs consultancy specialising in financial services)

Chartered Patent Attorney and European Patent Attorney (non-practising)

The Member receives an honorarium for chairing an inquiry supported by the Employee Ownership Association, the eaga Trust and the John Lewis Partnership into employee ownership, which aims to report by January 2018

**Category 3: Clients**

Afore Consulting, Brussels (see category 2)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two residential holdings in Aylesbury, Bucks

One residential holding in Hemel Hempstead, Herts

A commercial holding in Berkhamsted, Herts (former office of Member's professional practice)

A residential holding in Brussels from part of which rental income is received

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP, and also a pension under the MEP additional pension scheme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser (unpaid), Suade (regulatory reporting FinTech)

Adviser (unpaid), Huffle Pty Ltd (Australian FinTech company founded by Member's son)

Director, Hampden Buildings Limited (property management company for Aylesbury Liberal Democrats)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Liberal Club

Member of Systemic Risk Council

Member, Advisory Board of Centre for Progressive Capitalism (think-tank)

Member, Advisory Board of Financial Services Negotiation Forum (Brexit analysis group that is cross party and also cross remain/leave)

## **BOWNESS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (non-practising)

Notary Public (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Freehold Property Office of Croydon Central South Conservative Association

President, Evolve Housing + Support (formerly South London YMCA) (housing association)

## **BOYCE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, MCB Advisory Services Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; providing consultancy advice; personal clients are all listed in category 2)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman D Group Advisory Board

Senior Adviser, Protection Group International (risk-mitigation and security company)

Adviser, W S Atkins plc (engineering)

Adviser, Sherpa Millbank (strategic counsel to companies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MCB Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

W S Atkins plc (see category 2)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable for Dover Castle

Colonel Commandant, Special Boat Service

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Royal Naval Submarine Museum

Vice President, Forces Pensions Society

Elder Brother, Trinity House

Chairman, HMS Victory Preservation Company

Chairman, Centre for Blast Injury Studies Advisory Board

Vice President and Trustee, Naval & Military Club

Vice President (formerly President), Pilgrims Society

Vice President, RNLI

Vice President, White Ensign Association

## **BOYD OF DUNCANSBY, LORD**

**Nil**

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **BRABAZON OF TARA, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco

Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Shipwrecked Mariners' Society

Vice President, Institute of the Motor Industry

President, UK Warehousing Association

President, Air Safety Group

## **BRADLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Chair, Manchester, Salford and Trafford NHS LIFT Company  
Member, Medical Protection Society Council (interest ceased 1 July 2016)  
Non-executive Chair, Bury Tameside and Glossop NHS LIFT Company  
Non-executive Director, Pennine Care NHS Foundation Trust

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some secretarial support is provided by University of Manchester

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Invitation to attend football match at Aston Villa FC, 21 January 2017; gift of two tickets and hospitality

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board for Female Offenders (Ministry of Justice)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Member and Trustee of LINK Learning Trust (primary school trust based in Chorlton, Manchester)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Tabley House Collection, University of Manchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Centre for Mental Health  
Trustee, Prison Reform Trust

## **BRADSHAW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, OXERA (economics consultancy) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of the Ridgeway

## **BRADY, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vice Chairman, West Ham United Football Club  
Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments Ltd (retail)  
Director, BKB Media Limited (media and services company owned 80% by Member and to which all income from category 2 interests is paid) (see category 4(a))  
Board Member, Britain Stronger In Europe campaign (interest ceased 6 September 2016)  
Chairman, Lifeskills (created with Barclays)  
Independent Non-executive Director, GUS Services UK Limited (Global University Systems is an international network of higher education institutions)  
Director, Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services; 50% holding)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Management Consultant, Syco Entertainment (which is invoiced by BKB Media Limited) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Occasional public speaking and Ambassador engagements, Gordon Poole Agency Limited (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)

Occasional speaker, Prime Performers (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Columnist, Hearst Corporation  
Broadcasting: FremantleMedia (The Apprentice TV show)  
Columnist, News International  
Columnist, IPC Media  
Occasional public speaking, Speakers Corner (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Occasional Speaker, Room 54 (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Occasional Speaker, London Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Broadcasting: provision of broadcasting services to Twofour Group Limited (television programme production activities)  
Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, Ernst & Young (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Ascential Events plc (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 9 February 2017, Zurich Insurance plc (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, LHH Penna (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Intrinsic Financial Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Compass Broker Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, HRTechWorld conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 28 April 2017, Giggs and Company Ltd (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Tealium Annual Conference (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Gigya Global Conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)  
Speaking engagement, 9 June 2017, Kruger Cowne event (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

BKB Media Limited (media and services company)  
Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

West Ham United Football Club  
Next plc (retailer)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW8 owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by West Ham United Football Club



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Mentore Consulting LLP  
Director, WH Holding Limited (professional football)  
Prowear Ltd (dormant company)  
Prowear 1863 to 1934 Ltd (dormant company)  
Director, The In Campaign Ltd (interest ceased 6 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Women and Sport Advisory Board  
Government Small Business Ambassador

**BRAGG, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Melvyn Bragg Ltd (a company owned by Member and wife (see category 4(a)); income from the employment listed in category 2 and any advances from publication of books is paid to this company)  
Director, Director's Cut Productions (a company owned by Member and a business partner (see category 4(a)))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular freelance with BBC Radio 4  
Occasional freelance with BBC2 and Sky Arts

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Melvyn Bragg Ltd (media work; owned jointly with wife)  
Director's Cut Productions (films and theatre; owned jointly with business partner)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Leeds

**BRENNAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Juridica Investments Limited  
Non-executive Director, NBNK Investments plc (banking and savings) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)  
Chairman and Director, Moda Alliance London Limited and subsidiary companies (Moda Solutions Ltd; Moda Global Ltd) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)  
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Holdings III Ltd (interest ceased 9 August 2016)  
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Holdings II Ltd (interest ceased 9 August 2016)  
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Holdings I Ltd (interest ceased 9 August 2016)  
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Group Ltd (interest ceased 9 August 2016)  
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Operations Ltd  
Non-executive Director, Brennan and Partners Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Adviser, GoldenPeaks Capital Holdings Ltd (global real estate, energy and infrastructure management and investment) (interest ceased 9 August 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Global Citizenship, Macalester College, Minnesota, USA

Member, Advisory Board, Imperial College Clinical Trials Unit

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, GFI (Global Financial Integrity), Centre for International Policy, Washington DC, USA

Vice Chairman, Gulf Latin America Leaders Council

Vice President, Hispano-Luso Council, Canning House, London

International Chairman Emeritus, Caux Round Table on Business Ethics

Trustee, University of Manchester Union

Trustee, Foundation for Circulatory Health

Trustee, Westminster Diocesan Trust

Trustee, Lord Brennan Catholic Educational Trust

Member, Advisory Board, Fondazione Centesimus Annus (Vatican) and Chairman of its UK Chapter

## **BRIDGEMAN, VISCOUNT**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Court, New England Company (missionary charity)

Director, Bridgeman Art Library Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Joint President, Reed's School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, CORESS (medical research charity)

## **BRIDGES OF HEADLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Exiting the European Union (interest as Parliamentary Secretary, Cabinet Office, ceased 17 July 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abinger Hall Estate Company (property) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foundation Years Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Board Director, Centre for Policy Studies (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **BRINTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed consultant in training and skills

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Trustee, Christian Blind Mission UK Ltd (registered charity)  
Director and Trustee, United Kingdom Committee of UNICEF  
Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd  
Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust (Properties) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Bible Society  
Trustee, UNICEF UK  
Trustee, JRSST Charitable Trust

## **BRISTOL, BISHOP OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Bible Society Trading Company

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

## **BROERS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Diamond Light Source Ltd (scientific research)  
Chairman, Bio-Nano Centre Ltd (nanotechnology)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA  
Residential holding, New York City, New York, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Surtrans Ltd (technical and vocational secondary education)  
Chairman of Advisory Board, Technology Strategy Board (TSB) Knowledge  
Transfer Network for Transport

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Trustees, American University of Sharjah  
Fellow, Churchill College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum  
Chairman, Panel of Judges, Queen Elizabeth Prize for Engineering

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Royal Academy of Engineering  
Trustee, Needham Research Institute

## **BROOKE OF ALVERTHORPE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Community Service Volunteers (CSV) (interest ceased 30 May 2016)  
Trustee, Action on Addiction (interest ceased 30 May 2016)

## **BROOKEBOROUGH, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed farmer with interests in agriculture, tourism and corporate hospitality

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Lord-Lieutenant of County Fermanagh

## **BROOKMAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, UK Steel Enterprise Ltd (job creation in steel areas; previously British Steel Industry Ltd)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

## **BROUGHAM AND VAUX, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Health Safety Groups Council  
President, London Occupational Health and Safety Group  
Vice President, ROSPA  
President, European Secure Vehicle Alliance

## **BROWN OF CAMBRIDGE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Green Investment Bank plc (investing in low carbon infrastructure)

Non-executive Director, Offshore Renewable Energy Catapult (offshore wind, wave and tidal energy)

Chair, STEM Learning Ltd (not-for-profit company which provides Science and Maths CPD for teachers, and runs national STEM Ambassadors programme)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chancellor, Aston University (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Deputy Chair, Committee on Climate Change

Chair, Sir Henry Royce Institute (materials research)

Chair, Adaptation Sub-Committee of the Committee on Climate Change

Payment for advice to the Vice Chancellor of Cranfield University on the Professorial Salary Review (notified 28 February 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering)

BP plc (oil and gas)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Universities UK provides research support in the form of some of the time of a researcher to carry out specific work on higher education issues

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Innovation Birmingham Limited (and Director of related companies (see below); science park adjacent to Aston University wholly owned by Birmingham City Council) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Director, Birmingham Technology (Property) Limited (see above) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Director, Birmingham Science Park Aston Limited (see above) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Director, Marketing Birmingham Limited (marketing and inward investment mainly funded by Birmingham City Council and Greater Birmingham & Solihull LEP) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Chair, Strategic Advisory Board, Venturefest (partner, Innovate UK)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

UK Low Carbon Business Ambassador

Member, Lord Stern's Review of Research Excellence Framework (REF), Department of Business, Innovation & Skills (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

Member, Science and Technology Honours Committee

Member, World Economic Forum Global Agenda Council on Decarbonising Energy

## **BROWN OF EATON-UNDER-HEYWOOD, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)

Rio Tinto (mining and metals)

Experian (information services)

Unilever (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser (household goods)

British American Tobacco

Barclays Bank

Royal Bank of Canada

Marsh McLennan (insurance)

Smith & Nephew (medical technology)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, Pembroke College, Cambridge

Visitor, St Hugh's College, Oxford

Bencher, Middle Temple

Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford

## **BROWNE OF BELMONT, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Somme Association, Northern Ireland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

## **BROWNE OF LADYTON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee and Director, St Luke's Centre (company limited by guarantee with charitable trust status offering psychological, spiritual and educational support to the clergy)

Director and Trustee, The European Leadership Network for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation Limited (ELN), a company limited by guarantee and not for profit, which promotes and administers a network of senior European political, military and diplomatic figures, who have come together to advance education in, and to promote greater understanding of multilateral nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation and European security, in particular (but without limitation) by producing and disseminating independent research and analysis on such issues, and providing an independent platform for international dialogue and debate on such issues

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Group of Eminent Persons (GEM), CTBTO

Board Member, Local Governing Board of Isaac Newton Academy, Ilford, IG1 1FY

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, The Top Level Group for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (an All Party Parliamentary Group until 7 May 2011; now a group of parliamentarians with restricted membership)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director and Trustee, VERTIC (independent, not-for-profit non-governmental organization which supports the development, implementation and effectiveness of international agreements and related regional and national initiatives)

Board Member and Vice-chair, Nuclear Threat Initiative, Washington DC (US non-profit, reducing the risk of use and spread of weapons of mass destruction)

## **BROWNE OF MADINGLEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Pattern Energy Group (North American independent wind and transmission company)

Chairman, Huawei Technologies (UK) Co Limited (communications technology)

Executive Chairman, L1 Energy (UK) LLP (energy)

Chairman of the Supervisory Board, DEA Deutsche Erdoel AG (oil and gas) (post equivalent to Chairman of the Board)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Accenture Global Energy Board (management consultancy)

Chairman, Stanhope Capital Advisory Board (wealth management)

Adviser, PCCW Limited (property and infrastructure) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

Chairman (formerly Member), L1 Energy Advisory Board (formerly Letterone Petroleum Limited)  
Book royalties from Weidenfeld & Nicholson, Random House and HarperCollins  
Adviser, NEOS GeoSolutions (oil and gas services provider)  
Member, Board of Advisors, Angeleno Group (private equity; energy and power)  
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2016, World 50, New York

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Velo Restaurants Ltd (restaurant)  
SATMAP Inc doing business as Afiniti (communications technology)  
Gay Star News (LGBT news website)  
Kayros SAS (Paris-based start-up; predictive analytics for energy markets)  
Windward Maritime Limited (maritime data and analytics company)  
Pattern Energy Group Inc (renewable energy)  
IHS Markit (information services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Business Ambassador, UKTI  
Member of Advisory Board, Edelman Ltd (public relations company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Fellow, St Anthony's College, University of Oxford  
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House  
Chairman, International Advisory Board, Blavatnik School of Government  
Honorary Member, Advisory Board, Tsinghua School of Economics and Management

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Tate Galleries  
Member, Council of the Fondazione Giorgio Cini, Venice (arts and culture)  
(interest ceased 18 April 2017)  
Chair of the Board of Donmar Warehouse  
Director, American Friends of Donmar Theatre Inc  
Chairman of Selection Committee, Genesis Prize trophy design competition

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Flora and Fauna International  
Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation  
Trustee, Needham Research Institute  
Trustee, Cambridge China Development Trust  
Trustee, Cambridge Foundation  
Chairman, Board of Trustees, Queen Elizabeth Prize Foundation  
Chairman, Board of Trustees, John Browne Charitable Trust  
Member, Board of Governors, Folger Shakespeare Library  
Trustee, Jewish Museum and Tolerance Centre, Moscow  
Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp  
Member, Advisory Board, OUT Leadership (LGBT equality organisation)  
Member, Advisory Panel, OUTstanding (LGBT equality organisation)  
Member, Advisory Board, Guggenheim Museum  
Chairman, Board of Directors, The Power of Nutrition (nutritional welfare registered charity)

**BROWNING, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Eden and Partners Ltd (formerly Cumberlege Connections Ltd) (NHS leadership/awareness programmes)  
Chair, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

**Category 5: Land and property**

Domestic property in Bournemouth owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

A Vice President, National Autistic Society  
A Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

**BRUCE OF BENNACHIE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, DAI Europe (global development consultants)  
Consultant and special representative, Start Network (humanitarian network of international NGOs)  
Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

One year's honorary membership of the National Liberal Club from March 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President of the Caribbean Council (wef 1 March 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Special Representative, DeafKidz  
Trustee, British Foundation for the Study of Azerbaijan and the Caucasus (registered charity)

**BURNETT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Consultant/Legal Adviser, Stephens Scown Solicitors, Exeter, Truro and St Austell

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London and Devon, from which rental income is received  
Agricultural property in Devon, from which rental income is received  
Residential property in Cornwall from which rental income is received - furnished holiday lettings

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, North Devon Royal British Legion  
President, Tavistock Branch, Royal Marines Association  
President, Tavistock Branch, Mencap  
President, Okehampton Argyle Football Club  
President, Okehampton Small-Bore Association  
President, Dartmoor Rescue Group  
Adviser, Special Boat Service Association

**BURNS, LORD**



**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Banco Santander SA \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Banco Santander SA

British Land Company plc

Marks and Spencer plc

Pearson plc (educational products)

Royal Dutch Shell plc

Diageo plc (drinks)

National Grid plc (energy)

AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)

BHP Billiton plc (mining, metals and petroleum)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Legal & General Group plc (insurance)

Sage Group plc (software)

Unilever plc (nutrition, hygiene and personal care products)

Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household products)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Powys

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Member of the Office for Budget Responsibility (OBR)

Vice President, Royal Academy of Music \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Economic Society

Chairman, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust) \*

Vice Chairman, Hay Festival of Literature & the Arts Ltd \*

Member, Festivals of Literature Charitable Trust (Hay Festival)

**BURT OF SOLIHULL, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser on business development to Board of Total Training, Birmingham B27

Board Adviser, DBS Law Limited (solicitors) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Board Adviser, Made in the Midlands

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, DBS Heart (community interest company facilitating local companies to exercise CSR responsibilities by connecting them with local charities, and fundraising) (interest ceased 11 May 2017)

**BUSCOMBE, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfasts and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which altogether amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Samaritans (interest ceased 15 January 2017)  
Trustee, Index on Censorship (interest ceased 15 January 2017)

**BUTLER OF BROCKWELL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, TT International plc (investment management)  
Board Member, King's Health Partners

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Mitsubishi Oxford Trust  
Court Member, The Salters' Company

**BUTLER-SLOSS, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Vatican City, Rome, Italy, 2-5 June 2016, to attend Judicial Summit;  
flights and accommodation paid for by Human Trafficking Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved (not regular work)  
Chairman, Commission on Forced Marriage  
Chairman, Visitation to Exeter Cathedral (interest ceased 27 June 2016) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, St Hilda's College, Oxford  
Senior Bencher, Inner Temple  
Member, Advisory Panel to the Independent Anti-Slavery Commissioner (Kevin Hyland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Coram Family (working for vulnerable children)  
Vice Chairman (formerly Trustee), Human Trafficking Foundation

**BYFORD, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Donald Byford Limited (family farming company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Aberdeen Global Equity Fund  
Barclays plc (banking)  
BP plc (oil)  
British American Tobacco plc  
BHP Billiton (global resources)  
Bank of Montreal (banking)  
Croda International plc (speciality chemicals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Diageo (drinks) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Experian plc (credit information)  
Galliford Try plc (homes)  
Electra Private Equity Trust (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

General Electric Company (USA) (multinational conglomerate corporation)  
(interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
HSBC plc (banking)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Reckitt Benckiser plc (personal care) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)  
Standard Chartered Bank plc (banking)  
Tesco plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Toronto Dominion Bank (banking)  
Unilever plc (domestic products)  
WestPac Banking Corporation (banking)  
Prudential plc (financial services)  
J Sainsbury plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Aviva plc (insurance) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Burberry Group plc (luxury fashion house) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Mondi plc (international packaging and paper group)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Suffolk  
Two cottages in Leicestershire, from which rental income is received  
Six houses in Suffolk, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Leicester Cathedral Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Young Leicestershire (formerly Leicestershire Clubs for Young People)  
President, Linking Environment and Farming (LEAF) (interest ceased 19 October 2016)

**CAINE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Special Adviser to Secretary of State for Northern Ireland

**CAITHNESS, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Share portfolio managed by JM Finn & Co on a totally discretionary basis

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Noss Head Estates Ltd  
Consultant, Rickett Tinne Estate Agents  
Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Castle of Mey Trust  
Trustee & Chief Executive, Clan Sinclair Trust

## **CALLANAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member) (see category 4(a); see category 3 for clients)

Non-executive Director, Aquind Ltd (energy company involved in installing electricity interconnector cables)

### **Category 3: Clients**

EUTOP (process-oriented structural governmental relations)

New Direction, the Foundation for European reform (centre-right think tank, campaigning for reform in EU)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; see category 1)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of JTI at annual dinner of the Institute of Directors, 30 November 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Freedom House Printing Press Project, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan

## **CAMERON OF DILLINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Dillington Park Farms Ltd

Allanrange Farming Co

Allanrange Mains Farming Co

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Dillington Farms and Estates (rural property management)

Chairman and Director, Airport Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management) (the member does not receive a salary but seeks to gain financially from the growth of his shares, which are in an EIS scheme (see category 4(b))

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Dillington Park Farms Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development business) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Airports Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Part-owner of Dillington Estate, a mixed agricultural estate in Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Lawes Agricultural Trust Co (controls Rothamsted Agricultural Research Station)

Director, Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development company) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Rothamsted Campus Project Co (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Royal Bath & West of England Society Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Strategy Advisory Board of the UK's Global Food Security Programme

Chairman, Advisory Board and Transitional Oversight Committee, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Vaughan Lee Memorial Hall (managing the village hall) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Charity Property Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Gooch Charitable Trust (Ilminster)

Trustee, Ewen Cameron Charitable Trust

## **CAMPBELL OF LOUGHBOROUGH, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Head of Women's Football, Football Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Youth Sport Trust (charitable trust)

## **CAMPBELL OF PITTENWEEM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advocate at Scottish Bar (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

The Member receives payment for articles written for the Dundee Courier which over the course of a calendar year may exceed the registration threshold (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC current affairs broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2016, Alm Media LLC New York, in Surrey UK (payment to be received) (payment received 31 January 2017)

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, Alm Media LLC New York, in Como, fee and travel and hotel expenses (payment received 31 January 2017)

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary life membership of National Liberal Club

Emeritus membership of the Reform Club, London

From to time I receive hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of the calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, European Leadership Network

Arbitrator, Court of Arbitration for Sport (no payments are currently received)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of St Andrews

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Honorary President, Scottish Fisheries Museum

## **CAMPBELL OF SURBITON, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **CAMPBELL-SAVOURS, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Independent Director (unpaid), Dinosauria Limited (an entertainment centre)

## **CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Committee of Reference, Stewardship Investment Funds (owned by Friends Life plc, managed by F&C Asset Management plc)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Canterbury Christ Church University  
President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)  
President, National Society  
President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Lambeth Palace Library Trustees

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Trust for Tantar  
President, The Children's Society  
President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome  
President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade  
President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral  
President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers  
President, Livability  
President, South East Institute for Theological Education  
President, St. Luke's Healthcare for the Clergy  
Joint President, National Churches Trust  
Joint President, National Council for Social Concern  
Vice President, Church Army  
Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind

## **CAREY OF CLIFTON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, United Church School Trust  
Chaplain, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, London School of Theology

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, World Faiths Development Dialogue  
Vice President, Tearfund

## **CARLILE OF BERRIEW, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, SC Strategy Limited (SC Strategy was formed in late 2012 by Lord Carlile and Sir John Scarlett KCMG OBE to provide strategic advice on UK public policy, regulation, and business practice, and includes the specific purpose of providing such advice and guidance to potential inward investors; Lord Carlile takes no part in any parliamentary proceedings relating to any client; relevant client: Qatar Investment Authority (see Category 3)

Chairman, Astutus Strategy Ltd (connecting investors and investment for new ideas) (interest ceased 26 September 2016)

Chairman, Astute Strategy Ltd (investment project concerning Liverpool)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Former Deputy High Court Judge and Recorder (retired 31 December 2014)

Independent Reviewer of National Security Arrangements in Northern Ireland (interest ceased 26 September 2016)

Chairman, Northern Ireland Committee on Protection (interest ceased 26 September 2016)

Proprietor, Carlile Consulting (journalism, broadcasting, lecturing etc)

Chairman, Lloyd's Enforcement Board (Lloyd's of London)

Chairman, London Panel on Ethics in Policing (LPEP) (a part-time post; LPEP was created by the Mayor of London to provide independent advice on ethical issues affecting the Metropolitan Police and their relationship with the public)

### **Category 3: Clients**

Qatar Investment Authority (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Wynnstay Group plc (agricultural manufacturers/merchants)

SC Strategy Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the Chartered Security Professionals Registration Authority

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council, Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College

Deputy Chief Steward, City of Hereford

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, White Ensign Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, The Security Institute (interest ceased 26 September 2016)

Chairman, Addaction (drug and alcohol treatment registered charity)

President, Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College

## **CARLISLE, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Milton, Cambridgeshire

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

My PA, Chaplain and Secretary are all paid by the Church Commissioners; their work is primarily diocesan but extends to supporting my work in the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Advisory Board Member, The Dementia Centre, University of Stirling

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President of Council, St John's College, Durham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate, The Faculty of Public Health (registered charity)

Trustee, The Way

Vice President, CPAS

Vice President, The Children's Society

**CARRINGTON OF FULHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Gatehouse Bank plc (interest ceased 30 May 2017)

CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants) (see also category 4(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50 per cent holding in CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, St John's Notting Hill (London W11) Church Restoration Fund

**CARRINGTON, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc "B" (oil)

BHP Billiton (minerals)

Rio Tinto plc (minerals)

Diageo (drinks)

GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)

Standard Chartered plc (banking)

Unilever plc (domestic products)

Tesco plc (supermarkets)

Gold Fields Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land in Buckinghamshire and Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

Trustee, Royal Fine Art Commission



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Museum of Garden History

## **CARSWELL, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
President, Royal Belfast Academical Institution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Northern Ireland Scout Council (interest ceased 7 August 2016)  
President and Trustee, Royal Belfast Golf Club

## **CARTER OF BARNES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)  
Non-executive Director, United Utilities plc

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Group CEO, Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Governor, Royal Shakespeare Company

## **CARTER OF COLES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Director, Primary Group Ltd (insurance), and also of the following subsidiary companies: Rural & Commercial Holdings Ltd (interest ceased 1 January 2017); Qmetric Group Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017); QMetric Group Holdings Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017); UK General Insurance Group Ltd (interest ceased 24 May 2017)  
Director, JKHC Ltd (business services)  
Director, Health Services Laboratories LLP  
Director, Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd  
Director, The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)  
Director, The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)  
Director, Cafao Ltd (Member's own company which takes care of his family office matters)  
Chairman and Director, UK General Insurance Ltd (non-life insurance) (interest ceased 24 May 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chair, NHS Procurement & Efficiency Board  
Non-executive Director, NHS Improvement (Monitor)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
JKHC Ltd (business services)  
The Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd (care and rehabilitation centres)  
Cafao Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Diageo plc (drinks)

Imperial Tobacco Group plc (tobacco)  
IMI plc (engineering solutions)  
Compass Group plc (catering)  
HSBC Holdings plc (banking/financial)  
Pearson plc (education)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial)  
BG Group plc (gas)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Weir Group plc (engineering solutions)  
Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)  
JP Morgan Chase & Co (financial)  
Home Depot Inc (retail)  
Johnson & Johnson (retail)  
CVS Caremark Corporation (pharmaceuticals)  
United Technologies Corp (technology)  
Deutsche Post AG-REG (logistics)  
BASF SE (chemicals)  
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argenta Euro.49 (corporate bond)  
Nestle SA (food/retail)  
ING Groep (insurance)  
Google Inc-CL A (technology)  
Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)  
Inmarsat plc (satellite communications)  
Unilever plc (retail)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
Whitbread plc (retail)  
Visa Inc (financial)  
United Utilities Group plc (utilities)  
EOG Resources Inc (aerospace/defence)  
WPP plc (advertising)  
United Rentals Inc (rental company)  
Caledonia Investments plc (investments)  
GW Pharmaceuticals plc  
McKesson Corp (IT HR and payroll)  
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Distribution GBP  
Jupiter Strategic Bond Fund  
FRN Barclays Bank plc 05-perp pref shsl (corporate bond)  
2% Canadian Government Bond Snr 01 Dec 14 (government bond)  
Polar Capital Global Technology Inst GBP Inst (fund)  
Henderson European Special Situations GBP Inc Inst (fund)  
GlobalAccess US Small & Mid Cap Equity Fund (M Distribution USD)  
Findlay Park American Smaller Cos USD (fund)  
Schroder UK Opportunities Z Acc GBP (fund)  
Brown Advisory FDS American Dollar CLS B USD (fund)  
Mondelez International Inc-A (fund)  
Newton Global Higher Income W Inc GBP (fund)  
Martin Currie UT China B ACC Nav (fund)  
Newton Asian Income Institutional W GBP Inc (fund)  
iShares FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Asia Property Yield Fund

First State Asia Pacific Leaders B GBP Acc (fund)  
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Accumulation GBP  
Safran SA (aerospace/defence)  
Google Inc-CL C (technology)  
The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)  
The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Villa in France  
Farm, farmland, residential and tourist activities in Hertfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board (Cabinet Office board looking at cross-government efficiency)  
Chair, Property Advisory Panel

## **CASHMAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties arising from previous acting career (with BBC and ITV) and secondary sales including DVDs  
Speaking engagement, 5-8 June 2016, as participant in ITT conference in Tel Aviv; speaking fee plus cost of hotel room and airfare  
Speaking engagement, 17 June 2016, Hogan Lovells

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Istanbul, 3–9 April 2017, as guest of British Council in Istanbul to do lgbt work, arts events and hospitality; cost of flights, local transportation and hotel met by British Council

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member is in receipt of a contributory pension from the European Parliament

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Paul Cottingham (Charitable) Trust  
Trustee, Evelyn Norris Trust

## **CATHCART, EARL**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vivien Greenock Ltd (design company)  
Director, Spring Garden Eggs Ltd (private family-owned egg production company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Underwriter at Lloyd's (writing a broad spread of insurance business including: marine; property; liability; aviation; motor; life; reinsurance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Forestry investment, farmland in Norfolk, and residential properties in Norfolk and London

## **CAVENDISH OF FURNESS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Holker Holdings Limited  
Holker Estates Company Limited  
Remuneration is received indirectly through Holker Estates Company Limited  
from the following: Vitagrass Farms (Holker) Limited; Holbeck Homes Limited;  
Roose & Walney Sand & Gravel Company Limited; Cartmel Steeplechases  
(Holker) Limited; Burlington Slate Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Beneficiary of a Family Trust which owns land in South Cumbria and South-West  
Scotland, including residential and business property

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Broughton Moor Green Slate Quarries Limited  
Burlington Slate Production Limited  
Lakeland Green Slate & Stone Company Limited  
Mandalls Slate Company Limited  
Corrie & Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Almshouse Association  
Cark & District Anglers Association  
Cartmel Agricultural Society  
Cartmel Cricket Club  
Cumbria Gardens Trust  
Cumbria Playing Fields Association  
Dry Stone Walling Association  
European Boxwood Society  
Flookburgh Church Building Trust  
Friends of Furness Abbey  
Guide over the Sands Trust  
Lakeland Housing Trust  
Leven Angling Association  
Lower Holker Village Hall Association  
North Lonsdale Agricultural Society  
Royal Fund for Gardeners' Children  
South Cumbria Rivers Trust  
St Mary's Hospice  
Perennial: Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Society

## **CAVENDISH OF LITTLE VENICE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society  
Broadcasting work for BBC  
Occasional contributor to newspapers

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Morgan Stanley (financial services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Wandsworth, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, HelpForce (charity)

## **CHADLINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, LAPADA (Association of Art & Antiques Dealers) (small honorarium paid) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)

Portion of royalties from book called 'Head of State' are paid to the Chadlington Consultancy by the publisher, The Blair Partnership

Founder, Chadlington Consultancy

### **Category 3: Clients**

Work with the following clients is carried out by the Member in his role as Founder of the Chadlington Consultancy: Consultant to GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle); MountainGate Capital (formerly KRG partners) (private equity group); Serco plc (government services) (interest ceased 31 December 2016); Carlyle Group (private equity); OBI Pharma (biopharmaceutical company); Gatwick Airport; FlyDubai; Bermuda Government; PA Consulting

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Station 12 (venture capital company)

BizEquity (online business valuation)

GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle)

AllBright (funding platform for female entrepreneurs)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

4 cottages in Oxfordshire

A cottage in Warwickshire

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

My private office assists me from time to time in relation to miscellaneous correspondence emanating from my position in the House of Lords

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Hill Hay Saddle Limited (management company for block of flats in which Member has a flat)

Vice Chairman, ARNI LAPADA Party (fundraising event for the charity ARNI in support of stroke victims) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

Chairman, GPW

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ditchley Foundation

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

Trustee, Soberistas Futures (research and education in relation to alcohol misuse)

## **CHAKRABARTI, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)

Occasional speaking engagements are arranged via the Jeremy Lee Agency (none since entering the House on 13 September 2016)

The Wylie Agency represents the Member in connection with her published newspaper and other articles

Penguin Books have contracted the Member to write a book about gender injustice to be published in 2018

Regular contributor to Prospect Magazine (interest ceased 27 October 2016)

Speaking engagement and visit to Brisbane, Australia, 21-27 October 2016, to give a formal lecture and 2 seminar discussions at Griffith University as a guest of the University; a fee, and all travel costs, accommodation and some hospitality were paid by Griffith University

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

As Chancellor of the University of Essex, the Member receives support from University staff in managing her diary

Door Tenancy (receipt of post and email and occasional use of meeting rooms) from 39 Essex Chambers, London WC2A 1DD

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor of Practice, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, the University of Essex

Master of the Bench, Honorary Society of the Middle Temple

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Film Institute (BFI) (interest ceased 14 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Acid Survivors Trust International (ASTI)

Visiting Fellow and External Member of the Cumberland Lodge Programme Committee

## **CHALKER OF WALLASEY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

LafargeHolcim (formerly Lafarge et Cie), France (cement and building products)

Investment Climate Facility for Africa, Tanzania (interest ceases 31 December 2016)

Global Leadership Foundation, Switzerland

Consultant, Africa Matters Limited (from 1 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100% ownership of Africa Matters Ltd (interest ceased 1 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President and Founder, Africa Matters Ltd (from 1 December 2016; interest as Chairman ceased 1 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RedR

Vice President, WaterAid

Trustee, Hives Save Lives Africa

Trustee, Sentebale

Trustee, Chalker Foundation for Africa

## **CHANDOS, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

New Ink Media Limited (media investment)

Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (formerly Queen's Walk Investment Limited) (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

RSMB Television Research Ltd (market research)

Scopetime Limited (consultancy)

Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Credit Services Association Limited (trade association)

Member, RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Dalton Strategic Partnership LLP (Investment management)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Capital & Regional plc (property investment)

Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

New Ink Media Limited (media investment)

Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Photobox International Limited (greeting cards and photographic services) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Zone Limited (multimedia)

RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member pays below-market rent for an office with Simon Robertson Associates LLP (a corporate finance advisory firm) but has no role at and is not employed by Simon Robertson Associates LLP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Kidney Research UK

Trustee, Countess of Munster Musical Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Trustee, Esmée Fairbairn Foundation

Trustee, Vocal Futures

Trustee, Daedalus Trust

Chairman, Ernest Kleinwort Charitable Trust

Chairman, Thomson Foundation

## **CHELMSFORD, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

## **CHESTER, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
President of Council, University of Chester

## **CHIDGEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consulting civil engineer (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Southsea

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Gibraltar, 10 September 2016, to attend National Day events as the guest of the Government of Gibraltar which paid for the cost of the visit, including air fares and accommodation \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Company Secretary, 9 Elphinstone Road Company (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Director, 18 Nelson Road Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, Transparency International (UK)

Council Member (UK), European Parliamentarians for Africa (AWEPA)

President, Commonwealth Forum, National Liberal Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Combustion Engineering Association

Ambassador, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Community Fund

## **CHISHOLM OF OWLPEN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Baroness in Waiting and spokesperson on Cabinet Office business in the House of Lords (interest ceased 21 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Jupiter Fund Management plc (fund manager)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Osteoporosis Society (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **CHRISTOPHER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (Chairman), TU Fund Managers Ltd

Director (Chairman), TU Additions Ltd



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Douglas Houghton Memorial Fund

**CLANCARTY, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Artist (visual arts)

Secretary, Dysart Press Ltd (media company specialising in journalism and translation work)

Income from freelance writing and translation

**CLARK OF CALTON, BARONESS**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

**CLARK OF WINDERMERE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Carlisle United AFC Ltd (formerly Carlisle United AFC (1921) Ltd)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor of History and Politics, University of Huddersfield

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Lake District National Park Partnership

**CLARKE OF HAMPSTEAD, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Alma Hospital Trust (hospital in Pakistan) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

**CLARKE OF STONE-CUM-EBONY, LORD**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

**CLEMENT-JONES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chair, Ombudsman Services Limited (independent dispute resolution services for consumers in energy, telecoms and other industries)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

London Managing Partner DLA Piper UK LLP (International law firm)

**Category 3: Clients**

Non-parliamentary advice on public policy/current affairs is given to DLA Piper UK LLP, but Member has no personal clients

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial assistance is paid for by DLA Piper UK LLP

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to China (Chengdu and Kunming), 30 May - 4 June 2016, as leader of a delegation for the All-Party Parliamentary China Group, to maintain and strengthen relations between the UK Parliament and the National People's Congress of China; to learn about and support British businesses operating in China; and to deepen the knowledge and understanding of parliamentarians of China; costs of visit (economy class flights, (international and domestic), accommodation, domestic transport, food and drink, meeting and hospitality expenses (including interpretation, venue hire) met by All-Party Parliamentary China Group (with sponsorship from John Swire & Sons, HSBC, City of London, Cambridge Assessment, and Arup)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality, including accommodation, received from Great Britain China Centre to attend 9th UK-China Leadership Forum (annual meeting of UK and Chinese political parties) at Ditchley Park, 21-22 September 2016  
Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall, 14 May 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Haileybury College  
Member of Council, University College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, the Barbican Centre Trust (interest ceased 18 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Ambitious About Autism (national UK charity for children with autism)  
Trustee, Space for Giants

**CLINTON-DAVIS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (non-practising and unremunerated)

**COE, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**COHEN OF PIMLICO, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, BPP Holdings Ltd (provider of professional and academic education)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, BPP University

Director, City of Cambridge Education Foundation (interest ceased 30 November 2016) \*

Governor, University Technical School, Cambridge (three years from June 2016)

Member, Parkside Federation Academy Trust (Cambridge) (three years from November 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Honorary Life President (formerly Chairman) and Trustee, Cambridge Arts Theatre Trust (interest as Chairman ceased 4 August 2016)

## **COLGRAIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Managing Director, Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

Non-executive Director, Hanover Square Investments Pte Limited (investment company)

Independent Non-executive, Cripps LLP (law firm; interest ceases in April 2017)

Partner, Campbell Brothers (farming partnership)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Kent with houses from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Harris (Belmont) Charity (private limited company by guarantee) and Trustee of related registered charity

Director, Belnor Farms Limited (private limited company owned by Harris (Belmont) Charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Director and Trustee, Sevenoaks School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Rochester Cathedral

Trustee, CP Johnston Will Trust

## **COLLINS OF Highbury, Lord**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Embignell Limited (holding company whose main subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited, is engaged in insurance, prepaid card services and print management services)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionel Cooke Memorial Fund Limited (limited company)  
Director, Drayton Park Management RTM Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford  
Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

## **COLLINS OF MAPESBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor, Faculty of Laws, University College, London  
Book royalties, Thomson Reuters  
Practice as arbitrator and expert witness  
Acting Justice, UK Supreme Court (interest ceased 7 May 2016)  
Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong  
Chairman, Takeover Appeal Board  
Visiting Professor (formerly Adjunct Professor), New York University School of Law

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)  
Berendsen plc (outsourcing)  
Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)  
Relx plc (consulting)  
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)  
Compass Group plc (catering)  
BT plc (telecommunications)  
Direct Line Insurance Group plc (insurance)  
Prudential plc (insurance and financial services)  
A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Diageo plc (drinks and beverages); Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development); AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology); Aviva plc (insurance); Intermediate Capital Group plc (asset management)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Council of Advisors, Singapore International Arbitration Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Queen Mary College, University of London  
Bencher, Inner Temple  
Member, Ministry of Justice Advisory Committee on Private International Law  
Member, Advisory Council, Centre for Commercial Law Studies, Queen Mary College, University of London (interest ceased 7 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Elected Member, Institut de droit International  
Fellow, British Academy  
Elected Member, American Law Institute

Vice President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law  
Life Member, Law Society of England and Wales

## **COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Producer/Director in London Factual, BBC Television

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall,  
14 May 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Tree Council

## **COLWYN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional fees from work as semi-professional musician/bandleader  
Dental Practitioner (1965-2007; now non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, British Fluoridation Society

## **CONDON, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **COOPER OF WINDRUSH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy); in his role as a Director of Populus Limited the Member has the following personal clients: BT, RBS Group, Sainsbury's, Britain Stronger in Europe (interest ceased 24 June 2016), DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

**Category 3: Clients**

BT, Sainsbury's, Britain Stronger in Europe (interest ceased 24 June 2016), DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy)

## **COPE OF BERKELEY, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited

Director, Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music UK Ltd (private company limited by guarantee which supports the Palestine Music Conservatory)

Chairman and Director, Beckford House (Bath) Management Company Limited (residential property management company for block of flats in which Member lives)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, War Memorials Trust

Trustee, UK Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music (UK charity supporting Palestine music)

**CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Green Cay Private Client Ltd (private investment management company registered in Nassau, Bahamas)

A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Artemis Strategic Assets Fund Class 1; GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd Ordinary; GCP Student Living plc (student digs); Ground Rents Income Fund plc Inc Ordinary; CF Odey Opus 1 (Acc); Ruffer Total Return Class O (Acc); Tritax Big Box REIT plc; VT Odd Real Income Fund GBPA (Acc)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residual estate in counties Cork and Kerry, Ireland

Private home in Perthshire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Restoration and Development Trust

Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Millennium Endowment Trust

Governor, Society for the Advancement of the Christian Faith

Council Member, International Dendrology Society

**CORMACK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President International Affairs, First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ

Chairman of Editorial Board and Life President, The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP

Adviser, Machinery Users' Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP

Occasional freelance writing

**Category 3: Clients**

Machinery Users Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP

First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ

The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, History of Parliament Trust

President, Staffordshire Historic Buildings Trust

Trustee, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust

Vice-President, National Churches Trust

Chairman, William Morris Craft Fellowship Committee, Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings

Chairman, Historic Lincoln Trust

Vice-President, Lincolnshire Churches Trust

## **CORSTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Australia, 10-19 September 2016, to give lecture at Sydney University Law School on subject of women in the criminal justice system, meet government ministers and Members of Parliament in Sydney and Melbourne, give media interviews, hold seminars with criminal justice professionals, visit to women's prison and attend opening of Miranda Project women's centre in Sydney; flights, accommodation and subsistence paid for by The Sydney Community Foundation, Reichstein Foundation, ZONTA Club of Sydney and Shine for Kids

## **COTTER, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **COURTOWN, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Government Deputy Chief Whip (Captain of The Queen's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard)

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residual estate in Co Wexford, Ireland

## **COUSSINS, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (consultancy services to businesses on corporate responsibility strategies; current retained clients are Brown Forman, Heineken (interest ceased 1 January 2017) and Mars Chocolate UK; services provided are explicitly non-parliamentary)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Corporate Responsibility Board, Camelot (national lottery operator) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Ministry of Defence's Locally Employed Civilians Assurance Committee (keeping under review Intimidation Policy in Afghanistan)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Peru Support Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Money Advice Trust (registered charity)  
A Vice President of the Chartered Institute of Linguists  
President, Speak to the Future (campaign for languages)

## **COUTTIE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, Westminster City Council (interest ceased 25 January 2017)  
Deputy Chairman, LGA Executive  
Member, London Councils Executive (interest ceased 25 January 2017)  
Senior Adviser, FTI Consulting (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

## **COVENTRY, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend  
Canterbury Press, royalties; currently not exceeding £500 per annum  
SPCK Publishing, lump sum due in future for advance royalties on book publication

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Egham, Surrey and in Coventry, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Co-Chair, Anglican Methodist Covenant Joint Implementation Commission  
Chair, Church of England's Faith and Order Commission  
Court Member, University of Leicester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Board of Reference, Christian Solidarity Worldwide

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Episcopal Visitor, Community of St Aidan and Hilda  
Episcopal Visitor, Church Mission Society  
President, Saints Project Trust  
Vice-President, Medical & Life Sciences Research Fund



## **COX, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, Humanitarian Aid Relief Trust (Hart)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Dean Close School, Cheltenham (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Chancellor, Liverpool Hope University (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Vice President, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

## **CRAIG OF RADLEY, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Fellow, Commonwealth Partnership for Technology Management Ltd (CPTM)

Vice President, Forces Pension Society

Vice President, Royal Star & Garter Home (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Vice President, RAF Benevolent Fund

## **CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

British American Tobacco plc

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in South Kensington, London SW7

## **CRATHORNE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Hand Picked Hotels Limited

Consultant, Sloane Square Hotel Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman of Trustees, Captain Cook Birthplace Museum (interest ceased 3 June 2016)

Trustee, Georgian Theatre Royal, Richmond, North Yorkshire

President, The Georgian Group (a national charity) (interest ceased 3 June 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, North Yorkshire Branch of St John

Chairman, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Trust

## **CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **CRAWLEY, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Trading Standards Institute  
Chair, Consumer Codes Approval Board

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Devon from which rental income is received (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Birmingham Assay Office

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

West Midlands Ambassador

## **CRICKHOWELL, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **CRISP, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director (with wife) of Global HDE Ltd (publishing, research and consultancy in Health, Design and Education). This company's activities include dealing with those aspects of the Member's business and voluntary activities not covered in other categories below. Paid contracts mainly or wholly delivered by Member are with Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (chairing a review of the Portuguese NHS); HLM Architects (company ceased trading at 30 September 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from conferences, consultancy, articles and book royalties  
Royalties from publication of a book on global health: "Turning the World Upside Down – the search for global health in the 21st century"  
Royalties from publication of "24 Hours to save the NHS - the Chief Executive's account of reform 2000-2006" (OUP)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Member and his wife are majority shareholders of Global HDE Ltd (consultants in Health, Design and Education - see category 1))

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Edmonton, Alberta, 22-24 October 2016, to speak at conference; costs of travel, accommodation and fee paid by University of Alberta

Visit to Auckland, New Zealand, 30 October - 3 November 2016, to speak at conference; costs of travel for Member and costs of accommodation for Member and wife paid by Health Information New Zealand

Visit to Tanzania, 27 February - 1 March 2017; travel costs for Member part-paid by Tropical Health & Education Trust (THET) and accommodation costs for Member and wife paid by THET

Visit to Uganda, 19-21 April 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Visit to World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland, 20-23 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing  
Visit to International Council of Nurses (ICN) Congress in Barcelona, Spain, 27-29 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid partly by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing and partly by ICN

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Advisory Board, King's Centre for Global Health  
Member of Council, University of Reading

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Sightsavers International (interest ceased 26 October 2016)  
Chair of Advisory Board, Zambia UK Health Workforce Alliance  
Trustee, RAND Europe (interest ceased 26 October 2016)  
Global Ambassador, Global Health Workforce Alliance (interest ceased 26 October 2016)  
Ambassador, Archbishop Tutu's Global eHealth Ambassador Programme  
Co-chair, Uganda UK Health Alliance (interest ceased 26 October 2016)  
Member of Advisory Board, African Centre for Global Health and Social Transformation

## **CROMWELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (not-for-profit company providing information, training, consultancy, election monitoring and other services for economic and social development in the CIS countries)  
Director, GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (created for project work but never used; technical assistance projects carried out as sole trader under this name in the past)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice-President, Barclays Wealth and Investment Management (private banking services to individuals, families and charities) (interest ceased 15 June 2016)  
Partner (not Head of Holding) in a farming partnership in Leicestershire with remuneration exceeding the registration threshold (from 6 April 2016)  
Divisional Director, Brewin Dolphin plc (private client investment management) (from 1 January 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc B SHS (fuels, chemicals and lubricants)  
BHP Billiton plc (mining and natural resources)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Vodafone plc (telecommunications)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Rolls-Royce plc (engineering) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Ashtead Group plc (international equipment rental)  
National Grid plc (electricity and gas)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (see category 1)

GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

No registrable interest; but Member declares that he is a non-remunerated and non-beneficiary trustee of a trust holding property in Leicestershire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of National Rifle Association on 22 July 2016 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

## **CULLEN OF WHITEKIRK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Abertay Dundee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Bute House Trust

## **CUMBERLEGE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sole Owner, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (training in NHS and related matters)

Majority Stockholder, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Eden & Partners (specialist consultancy to the health sector). Work done by the Member (category 2) is paid directly to Cumberlege Eden & Partners

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

National Health Service organisations

London Boroughs and Local Government organisations (interest ceased 18 July 2016)

Florence Nightingale Foundation

KPMG LLP

Clarity Informatics Ltd (health informatics)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cumberlege Connections Ltd (see category 1))

Cumberlege Eden & Partners (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Prudential plc (spouse's shareholding held on behalf of spouse)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Garden annex to main residence owned jointly with husband from which payment for occupation is received from Cumberlege Eden and Partners Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Lancing College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Leeds Castle Foundation (interest ceased 18 July 2016)

## **CUNNINGHAM OF FELLING, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Chairman and Director, Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd (global energy and commodity markets)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Brinkburn Associates (political and public policy consultants; certain income for work done personally by the Member is paid to Brinkburn Associates, depending on the terms of the contract of employment)

Special Adviser, Navitas Resources LLP (consulting arm of Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd; see category 1)

## **CURRIE OF MARYLEBONE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Dubai Financial Services Authority

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Competition and Markets Authority

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Institute for Government

## **CURRY OF KIRKHARLE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

DTY Curry (farming business)

Middle Farm Trading Company Limited

NLBC (UK) Trading Limited

Countryside Fund Trading Ltd

Granary Ford LLP

Meritas Developments Ltd

The NFU Mutual Charitable Trust

Aid for Relief and Change Limited

Aghoco 1503 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)

Aghoco 1500 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)

Cawood Scientific Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Leckford Estate (the Waitrose Farm) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

Trustee, Clinton Devon Estates

Chair, National Land Based College

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lawes Agricultural Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Anglican International Development (AID)

Trustee, Tyne Rivers Trust

Trustee, The Prince's Countryside Fund, and Director of associated company

## **DANNATT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaker, Celebrity Speakers Agency (speaker bureau)  
Senior Adviser, Joule Africa  
Adviser, Board of Imeon Logistics  
International Advisory Board, Photonis Netherlands BV  
Senior Consultant, Cadence Consulting  
Advance fee and royalties received from publication of “Boots on the Ground: Britain and her Army since 1945”, Profile Books, 3 October 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Historic Royal Palaces (interest ceased 20 July 2016)  
Chairman (formerly Trustee), Royal Armouries  
Constable, HM Tower of London (interest ceased 20 July 2016)

**DARLING OF ROULANISH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Member of the Board of Directors, Morgan Stanley New York (banking)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Contract with Atlantic Books, London, for publication of book and royalties received under the contract

Fees are received from time to time from JLA Associates for speaking engagements arranged through them

Fee for participation in a conference call on 24 June 2016 organised and paid for by Autonomous Research, London EC2N 2AX

Speaking engagement, 28 June 2016, conference organised by Contentive Ltd, publishers, London W6 9DL; arranged by and payment made through JLA Associates

Speaking engagement, 13 July 2016, fee for speaking at an event organised by Clyde & Co, solicitors, London EC3; arranged by and fee paid through JLA Associates

Speaking engagement, 2 August 2016, in Rome for Albourne Partners Limited, London SW1E 5JD; fee and travel and accommodation costs for Member and wife

Speaking engagement, 29 September 2016, Investment Europe Pan European Fund Selector Summit, organised by Open Door Media of 32 Ludgate Hill London, in Hamburg; fee plus cost of travel and accommodation paid through JLA Associates

Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, at conference in Singapore, for Albourne Partners Limited, London SW1E 5JD; fee paid to Member and travel and four nights' accommodation costs for Member and wife met by Albourne Partners Limited

The Member has been appointed as one of the judges for the 2017 Wolfson Economics Prize; a fee will be paid through the competition administrators Policy Exchange when the competition ends in July 2017

Fee paid by The Guardian newspaper for an article published on 24 November 2016

Speaking engagement, 22 February 2017, organised by EEF Ltd, Broadway House, Tothill Street London SW1H 9NQ; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Pegasystems Ltd, One Reading Central, Reading RG1 3JH; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Finance & Leasing Association, Imperial House 15-19 Kingsway London WC2B 6 UN; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, at Cambridge University sponsored by Estates Gazette, 110 High Holborn, London WC1V 6EU; fee and travel and overnight accommodation costs were met by the sponsors (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, in Berlin at event organised by White and Case LLP, 5 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1DW; travel costs met by organisers

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alistair Darling Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

The Member has stock units in Morgan Stanley which convert into shares on an annual basis

Morgan Stanley (financial holding company)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Travel expenses met by Boeing United Kingdom Ltd to attend a meeting with senior Boeing executives in London to discuss UK politics, 8 May 2017

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

By virtue of the Members' post as an honorary President of Chatham House, the Member undertakes speaking engagements in the UK and abroad; no fee is paid but Chatham House meet the cost of the Member's travel and accommodation; in some cases these are met by or shared with partner institutions in the UK or other countries

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unremunerated Director and Chairman, Better Together 2012 Limited (private company limited by guarantee without share capital); (interest ceased on company being dissolved by the registrar of companies in Scotland, 31 May 2016)

Unremunerated Director, Alistair Darling Limited (Member's private company; no personal clients; company has never traded)

Director, Standard Life Foundation (company limited by guarantee; a research and grant-making body and registered as a charity (see category 10(e)); a wholly owned subsidiary of Standard Life plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research (registered charity) (interest ceased 24 February 2017)

Trustee, Standard Life Foundation (registered charity, Scotland)

## **DARZI OF DENHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)

Director, SQI Property Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, Abatis Medical Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, SQI Limited (member's own company for property investment) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, SQI Investments Limited (member's own company responsible for provision of medical services and consultancy; holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (the company is 100% owned by the Member and is a holding company for Ara Darzi Limited Qatar)

Director, Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Paul Hamlyn Chair, Academic Health Science Centre, Imperial College, London  
Member, 'healthmagination' Advisory Board, GE Healthcare Board (General Electric)

Consultant Surgeon, Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust

Member, Biomedical Sciences International Advisory Council (BMS IAC), Singapore \*

Member (Chair), Waters Strategic Advisory Board

Adviser, Google Deepmind (following acquisition of digital health academic research project from Imperial College London)

Advisory Board Member, AbbVie Inc (pharmaceuticals)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 1) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)

SQI Property Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Limited) (see category 1) \*

Abatis Medical Limited (see category 1) \*

SQI Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited) (see category 1) \*

SQI Investments Limited (see category 1) \*

Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy - 100% subsidiary of Health Quality Improvement LLC) (see category 1)

Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (holding company)

Ca Cha Two Inc (property investment - 100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Metabolic Healthcare Limited

Ten Lifestyle Holdings Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Executive Chair, World Innovation Summit for Health, Qatar Foundation

Director, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College London

Member, Advisory Board, Qatar Foundation

Vice Chair, Sidra Medical and Research Centre, Qatar

Non-executive Director, Monitor/NHS Improvement

SingHealth, AMAC Member, Singapore \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice Dean Health Policy and Engagement, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London (interest ceased 7 March 2017)

Committee Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council \*

Member, International Advisory Panel, Hamad Healthcare Quality Institute \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**



Trustee, Meningitis Trust  
Trustee, National Competitiveness Foundation of Armenia (on the invitation of the Prime Minister of Armenia)  
Trustee, The Lord Leonard and Lady Estelle Wolfson of Marylebone Charitable Trust for Preventative Medicine  
Trustee, Rangoon General Hospital Reinvigoration Charitable Trust  
Advisory Board, N Sethia Foundation  
Board Member, Sidra Medical and Research Centre  
Board Member, Helen Hamlyn Centre for Design, Royal college of Art \*

## **DAVIDSON OF GLEN CLOVA, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Queen's Counsel and Member, Faculty of Advocates

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Guiyang, China, 1-4 November 2016, to attend Big Data conference run by Guiyang Municipal Government; travel and accommodation met by Guiyang Municipal Government and 2Y Crowdfunding

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Clan Davidson Association

## **DAVIES OF ABERSOCH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Corsair Capital LLP and investee companies

Senior Independent Director, Diageo plc

Chairman, Jack Wills Ltd (fashion) (interest ceased when company sold, 22 September 2016)

Deputy Chairman (formerly Adviser), LetterOne Holdings S.A. (global investment vehicle)

Director, Ridgeway Partners Limited (executive search, board appointments and succession planning) (interest ceased 9 December 2016)

Chairman, Cydar Limited (medical technology)

Chairman, Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Committee, Native Land

Adviser, Fung Retail (UK) Ltd (interest ceased 4 October 2016)

Adviser, Teneo Holdings

Member of the International Advisory Board of Discovery Insurance

Member, World Rugby Executive Committee (from 1 July 2016)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bob Parry & Co Ltd (property company)

Villandry Restaurants

Albion Equity Partners (private equity)

Celadon Mining Limited (China-focused coal mining)

Moelis & Company (investment banking)

PineBridge Investments Ltd (asset management)

Corsair Partners LLC (private equity)

Diageo plc (drinks)  
RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)  
Essex Group Asia Pacific Limited (Jamie Olivers)  
Jack Wills (fashion)  
Genius Foods Ltd  
BTE Films Ltd  
Carrack Productions Ltd  
Equal Media Ltd  
Kallas Productions Ltd (a film-related company)  
Qubit Digital Ltd  
James Long Designers Ltd  
Latimer Vitners Ltd (wine)  
Jon Hardy & Co (Masuri) (sportswear manufacturing specialists)  
Rex Restaurants  
Villandry (cafes)  
Ridgeway Partners (global advisory firm)  
Soundcheque Ltd (music)  
Studentfunder Ltd (student funding)  
Biz Equity llc (company valuation )  
Ccm Research Ltd (technology/waste management)  
Super Yacht Holidays Ltd  
Andrew Martin International Ltd (furnishings)  
Botanic Lab (juices and tonics)  
Salcombe Brewery Company Limited  
EnterpriseJungle Limited (software development)  
Cydar Medical Limited (medical digital technology)  
Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)  
Botanic Lab Ltd (drinks company)  
Up Learn (education)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in London from which rental income is received  
Apartment in Essaouira, Morocco, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Glyndebourne Productions Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Garden Bridge Trust (charity established to promote a new footbridge spanning the Thames)

Chairman of the Royal Academy of Arts Trustees

## **DAVIES OF COITY, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association.

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Kidney Research UK (Wales)  
President, Greater Manchester East County Scout Council  
President, Seashell Trust (formally "Royal School for the Deaf and Communication Disorders")

## **DAVIES OF OLDHAM, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **DAVIES OF STAMFORD, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vinci SA (concession and construction group)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Flaine, France

## **DE MAULEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, LAPADA (The Association of Art & Antiques Dealers)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland and other property in Oxfordshire and Gloucestershire, including residential properties

Minority interest in a commercially operated lake in West Oxfordshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, SPANA (Society for the Protection of Animals Abroad)

Colonel Commandant the Yeomanry and Honorary Colonel, the Royal Wessex Yeomanry

President, Council of the Reserve Forces and Cadets Associations

Trustee, the Horse Trust

Trustee, War Memorials Trust

## **DEAN OF THORNTON-LE-FYLDE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Partnership Director, National Air Traffic Services (NATS)

Non-executive Director, "Places for People" (registered housing association) \*

Non-executive Chairman, Empiric Student Property (ESP), (a REIT (Real Estate Investment Trust))

Non-executive Director of the Business and Oversight Board of the Law Society

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's PA is paid for work done for Runways UK (see category 10(a))

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Advisory Board of Runways UK (airport infrastructure)  
Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, Thomson Foundation (media training)  
Member of Council, University of Nottingham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, University College London Hospital Cancer Centre Charity  
President of the Abbeyfield Association (charity providing housing for elderly people)

**DEAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Omniperception Ltd (biometric recognition and computer vision)  
Blue Star Capital plc (investing in homeland security companies)  
Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Cairo, Egypt, 25-28 July 2016, as a member of the Egypt APPG at invitation of Speaker of the Egyptian Parliament; costs of visit met by host Speaker of Egyptian Parliament

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality and one day driven game shooting given by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 16 December 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Police Rehabilitation Trust  
Trustee, Saintbury Trust (registered charity)

**DEBEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Sancroft International Ltd (consultants in corporate responsibility and environmental, social, ethical and planning issues; payments made for certain work done by the Member in category 2 are made to Sancroft International Ltd)  
Non-executive Director, Veolia East & Central Europe (formerly Veolia Voda) (utilities)  
Non-executive Chairman, Valpak Holdings Limited and Valpak Limited (organisation for compliance with producer responsibility directives)  
Non-executive Director, Catholic Herald (newspaper)  
Non-executive Director, Castle Trust Capital Ltd (housing investment and mortgage company)  
Non-executive Director, Tristan Fitzgerald Associates (local planning issues and stakeholder engagement)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Personal Investment Management & Financial Advice Association (PIMFA) (formerly Association of Professional Financial Advisers and Association of Independent Financial Advisers)

Income from articles written for: Catholic Herald, Country Life, Estates Gazette and Planning, The Guardian

Income from chairing conferences

The subjects of the above two interests are usually property, sustainable development and religious issues. The commitments arise largely from my previous profession of journalism and all payments go to Sancroft International Ltd (see category 1) which provides research staff, information services and all other facilities

President, Association of Mortgage Intermediaries (interest ceased 20 July 2016)

Chairman, Committee on Climate Change

Chairman, Advisory Board, 2 Degrees (aids sustainable efficiency and growth for members and corporations by enabling fully-linked collaboration (on and offline))

Chairman, Energy Catalyst Advisory Board

Chairman, Nestle Health and Wellness Advisory Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sancroft International Ltd (consultancy; as above)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Valpak Limited (environmental compliance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A residential and commercial property in London, owned by family

A house and farmland in Suffolk

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tokyo, 28 January - 2 February 2017, for meetings on climate change and speech on stranded assets; travel expenses met by Smith Institute, Oxford \*

Visit to New Zealand, 16-28 February 2017, for a programme of speeches on climate change in Universities of Wellington and Auckland and meetings with Government Ministers and Opposition leaders and addressing Blue Green Conference; travel expenses met by National Party of New Zealand (no fees were involved) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Board of Directors, Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation

Member, TerraVia Food Advisory Board (US) (formerly Solazyme Inc Food & Nutrition Board (US)) (no remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Blue Marine Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Theodore Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Special Adviser on Climate Change, UN Global Compact

Trustee, Christian Heritage Centre, Stonyhurst

President, Apparel Innovation Consortium Association

Trustee, Cool Earth Action

## **DEECH, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant on Ethics to OvaScience Inc (fertility treatment company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Worldwide Healthcare Trust plc  
Relx plc (information and analytics company)  
Diageo plc (drinks and beverages)  
Apple Inc (technology)  
Syngenta AG (agrochemicals and seeds)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
LVMH Moët Hennessy SA (luxury goods)  
Hermès International SA (fashion luxury goods)  
Smith & Nephew plc (medical equipment manufacturing company)  
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Imperial Brands plc (tobacco company)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (consumer goods)  
General Electric Corporation (aircraft engines, power generation, oil and gas production equipment, medical imaging, financing and industrial products)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Nestlé SA (packaged foods)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Boston USA, 4-9 April 2017, to give lectures; cost of fare and accommodation paid by Harvard Medical School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Stephen Roth Institute for the Study of Contemporary Antisemitism and Racism, Tel Aviv University  
Chair, Academic Panel, Stuart Young Foundation  
Emeritus Professor of Law, Gresham College, Holborn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Community Security Trust

## **DEIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Holdingham Group Limited (strategic intelligence and advisory firm)  
Chairman and Non-executive Director, Heathrow Airport Holdings Limited (w.e.f. 22 June 2016)  
Non-executive Director, Square, Inc (financial services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Audit and Finance Commission, International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alpa s.p.a. (hotel in Italy owned jointly with wife)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership of a hotel in Italy (see category 4(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, King's College School, Wimbledon

## **DENHAM, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance

## **DERBY, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Bath

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-chair, Inter Faith Network (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Trustee, FP Evans Trust

Trustee, Christian Aid (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Chair, Multi-faith Centre, Derby

Chair, Churches Legislation Advisory Service (CLAS)

Vice Chair, Anglican Alliance

## **DESAI, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Cape Claims Services Limited, London (asbestos damage claims)

Non-executive Director, Elara Capital Limited, London (investment advice relating mainly to India)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Board of Advisers, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum (OMFIF)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Advisory Board, Board of Investment of Mauritius

## **DHOLAKIA, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

YouGov plc (market research)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Singapore and Malaysia, 26 September - 1 October 2016, on behalf of All Party Parliamentary Group for Abolition of the Death Penalty; accommodation, subsistence and travel met by APPG

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser & Patron, 'Faith Matters' - involvement limited to providing key contacts in interfaith and community cohesion work; providing advice and strategic governance as appropriate; providing support in promoting the organisation at public events

President & Trustee, National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Policy Research Institute on Ageing and Ethnicity  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Loomba Foundation (formerly Loomba Memorial Trust)  
Trustee, Police Foundation  
President, Friends Circle International

## **DIXON-SMITH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, RW Dixon Smith (Houchins) Ltd (farming company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Member has an 18 per cent holding as Non-executive Chairman of Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vodafone Group plc

### **Category 5: Land and property**

The Member owns land in Essex east of Coggeshall and east of Braintree; some 180 acres of this land is placed in Gateway 120 Limited for the purposes of development, giving the Member a holding of 18 per cent in that company; the development is a major undertaking but the Member is not himself concerned with the day-to-day work of development and has no personal clients

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Chairman, Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

## **DOBBS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd (see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, M&C Saatchi plc (international advertising agency)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from writing and broadcasting: Radio (BBC Radio 4)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Books (Simon & Schuster); HarperCollins; Sourcebooks; Public Lending Right (PLR); Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS))

Income from writing and broadcasting: Press (Daily Express; Associated Newspapers; and others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Speeches (Specialist Speakers and others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Television (BBC; various others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Theatre (The Company Presents)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Film (Media Rights Capital II LP; various others)

Speaking engagement, 16-17 June 2016, Folkemoedet Festival, Bornholm

Speaking engagement, 28 June 2016, DnA PR, Brighton



Speaking engagement, 26 September 2016, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh  
Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, Royal Automobile Club, London  
Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, Lexington Partners, London  
Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of Corporate Treasurers,  
Manchester

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner with wife (each holding 50 per cent) of Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Langford and Wylie Branch, Royal British Legion  
Member of Advisory Board, RUSI (interest ceased 18 May 2017)  
Executive Board Member, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

## **DONAGHY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Independent consultant, Advisory Committee on Clinical Excellence Awards,  
Department of Health (occasional remuneration when called upon to act) (interest  
ceased 13 June 2017)  
Chair, Consultant Appointment Panels, King's College Hospital Foundation Trust  
(occasional remuneration when called upon to act)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Birmingham University Business Advisory Group  
Member, Warwick University Modern Records Centre (interest ceased 13 June  
2017)  
Chair, Diffuse Mesothelioma Oversight Committee (Department for Work and  
Pensions) \*

## **DONOUGHUE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nichols plc (soft drinks)  
Canadian Western Bank NPV  
Finsbury Growth & Income Trust plc  
Perpetual Income & Growth Investment Trust plc  
Troy Income & Growth plc  
Personal Assets Trust plc  
Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust plc  
Invesco Perpetual Income Inc  
Lindsell Train Investment Trust plc  
Fundsmith Equity Investment Trust plc  
Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc  
JPM Macro  
RIT Capital Partners plc  
Ruffer Investment Company Limited  
Schroder Smaller Unit Trusts

Lion Trust Special Gilts  
Asian Income  
Artemis Inc  
First State Emerging  
First State Infrastructure  
Nestle SA (foods)  
TREATT plc (flavour and fragrance ingredient supplier)  
Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals)  
Reynolds American Inc (tobacco)  
Concept Fund Solutions plc (investment company)  
State Street Global Advisors SPDR ETFs  
ProVen Growth & Income VCT plc  
Albion Development VCT plc  
Unicorn AIM VCT plc  
Baronsmead Second Venture Trust plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Animals in War  
Trustee, Victoria County Histories  
Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation  
Trustee, Common Good Foundation

## **DOOCEY, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Coalition representative, Criminal Justice Board (interest ceased 30 April 2015)

## **DRAKE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Trustee, Telefonica (O2) Pension Scheme (trust company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Trustee, Santander Pension Scheme (formerly Alliance & Leicester Pension Scheme)

Independent member, Private Equity Reporting Group (formerly Walker Guidelines Monitoring Group) (for UK private equity; fee paid by British Venture Capital Association)

Lay member, Employment Appeal Tribunal

Non-executive Director, Pensions Advisory Service Board

Adviser to TISA (Tax Incentivised Savings Association)

Director, Byhiras Trust Ltd (investment data management business)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Pension Quality Mark Board, Pensions & Life Savings Association (formerly National Association of Pension Funds) (interest ceased 20 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Committee for GenIX (ESRC-funded): Gender and Intra Household Entitlements and Public Policy (interest ceased 15 June 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

## **DRAYSON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)  
Managing Partner and major shareholder in Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (DRT), a business engaged in the research, development and testing of sustainable technologies through motorsport competition. DRT receives income and/or products and services from customers, sponsors and technical partners for the work that it does in promoting and developing new technology through motor racing. DRT has the following customers, sponsors and technical partners: Qualcomm Inc; Multimatic Technical Centre Europe Ltd; SFS Performance UK Ltd; PWR Europe Ltd; Cosworth Electronics Ltd; Yokogawa UK Ltd; LVMH Watch & Jewellery (UK) Ltd; B.H. Blackmore Ltd; Kapco UK Ltd; Huber & Suhner UK Ltd; Covington & Burling LLP; Bussmann UK Ltd; MRTC Ltd; Carter Manufacturing Ltd; Warwick Manufacturing Group; Lifeline Fire & Safety Systems Ltd; Bender UK Ltd; Millers Oils Ltd; TRS Motorsport Ltd; Raceparts UK Ltd; GKN UK Ltd; Michelin Tyres UK Ltd  
Director, Drayson Racing Formula E Team Limited (electric racing business)  
Director, Drayson Technologies Limited  
Director, Drayson Wireless Limited  
Director, Drayson Racing Technologies Limited  
Non-executive Director, Airbus Group Limited (subject to shareholder approval)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (development, testing and racing of green technology in motorsport) (see category 1)  
Invicta LifeSciences Ltd (pharmaceuticals)  
Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)  
Drayson Technologies Limited (technology development business)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Cambridge Mechatronics Ltd (development of precision actuators)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Royal Navy Board (a remunerated post which the Member is undertaking pro bono)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council and Trustee, University of Oxford

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Drayson Foundation (registered charity)

## **D'SOUZA, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Lord Speaker of the House of Lords (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

T Bailey TB Wise Investment Account

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Kabul, Afghanistan, 2-5 March 2017, to attend launch of newly built auditorium in Marefat High School (registered Afghan charity); cost of return airfare to Kabul met by Hazara Charitable Trust; accommodation provided by Turquoise Mountain Foundation (Kabul)

Visit to Cyprus, 5-7 May 2017, to attend Creative Women Conference; cost of travel and hospitality met by the Conference.

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest at a private lunch given by the Ambassador of Korea and his wife, 15 March 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Joint President, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, UK Branch (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

Joint President, British-American Parliamentary Group (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

Joint President, Industry and Parliament Trust (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

Joint President, Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

President, Police Service Parliamentary Scheme (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

Co-President, Hansard Society (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

**DUBS, LORD****Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Prague, 16-18 October 2016, to take part in and speak at Forum 2000 Conference; cost of airfares and cars/taxis in Prague met by conference organisers

Visit to Rome, 7 December 2016, to receive Human Rights Award; all travel costs were met by AACCS di Roma, the charity making the award \*

Visit to Athens for a meeting on refugees and then to refugee camps in Greece, 4-6 January 2017; accommodation and travel costs met by Help Refugees

Visit to China, 19-22 April 2017, on behalf of APPG on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; mainly funded by Foreign and Commonwealth Office but the Open Society Fund made a contribution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Eastern Alliance for Safe and Sustainable Transport (UK-registered charity)

**DUNDEE, EARL OF****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Dundee Farming Company

**Category 5: Land and property**

Forestry, farmland and residential property in Fife and Angus

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Scottish Consul for Croatia

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founder and Main Trustee, Dundee Trust (charity working in Former Yugoslavia providing education and cultural facilities)

## **DUNLOP, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Scotland Office and the Northern Ireland Office

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods; food)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

## **DURHAM, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Friends of Byumba Trust  
President, Scripture Union England & Wales  
Chair, Durham Diocesan Board of Finance  
Trustee, Safe Families for Children

## **DYKES, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Ludwigshafen, Germany, 19-21 July 2016, with group of parliamentarians under auspices of Industry and Parliament Trust to visit BASF Chemicals Group and study Group's activities; all costs of visit met by BASF and Industry and Parliament Trust

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 17-20 September 2016, as a member of All-Party Parliamentary British-German Group to visit German Parliament, Chancellery, Ministries, Rolls-Royce aero-engine factory in Brandenburg and to meet German businessmen and parliamentarians; cost of visit including hotel accommodation, flights and hospitality met by Rolls-Royce plc

Visit to Madrid, 20-23 February 2017, with delegation from British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group to meet Spanish parliamentarians and visit Spanish Parliament; cost of travel and accommodation met from funds of British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group

Visit to Antalya, Turkey, 24-26 March 2017, to attend weekend conference of Annual Tatlidil Forum with other UK and Turkish politicians to discuss EU and UK Turkey issues; expenses for member plus one guest met by conference organisers and sponsors except for one small portion paid by member

## **EAMES, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional broadcasting and newspaper activities  
Receipt of church pension as former Archbishop of Armagh

**Category 5: Land and property**

Part-ownership of small shops in east Belfast

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Independent Commission on the Future of Policing, chaired by Lord Stevens of Kirkwhelpington (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

**EATON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Marston Group Ltd (bailiffs for public and private sector companies)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in Bingley, West Yorkshire, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Near Neighbours Charitable Company (see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Lady Lane Park Preparatory School, Bingley, West Yorkshire  
Member, Advisory Board of Non-Executive Academy (voice for non-executives in public sector governance) (interest ceased 15 December 2016)  
Member, Northern Housing Consortium Commission for Housing in the North (interest ceased 15 December 2016)  
Member, Beckfoot Multi Academy Trust, Bingley West Yorkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Advisory Panel, National Media Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

A Vice President, Local Government Association  
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute  
Chair, Lords and Commons Family and Child Protection Group (interest ceased 15 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall, Cottingley, Bradford  
Chairman and Trustee, Near Neighbours (national registered charity to support Big Society action in multi-faith communities)  
Ambassador, Angelus Foundation (registered charity; drugs education)  
Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall (historic building in village of Cottingley, West Yorkshire)  
Trustee, Sir Simon Milton Foundation  
Director (formerly Guardian) of the Holy Shrine at Walsingham, Norfolk

**EATWELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

- Non-executive Director, SAV Credit Ltd (credit cards)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
President, Queens' College, Cambridge  
Professor of Financial Policy, University of Cambridge  
Economic Adviser, EM Warburg Pincus & Co International Ltd  
Economic Adviser, Palamon Capital Partners LLP  
Commissioner, Jersey Financial Services Commission  
Providing lectures and reports on economic and financial matters to public and private bodies at home and abroad (for example, in the past year: Central Bank of Malaysia; European Parliament; US Senate; Møller Centre at Churchill College; University of Cambridge Executive Education)  
Occasional articles for the press on economic and financial matters
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Chairman, Royal Opera House Pension Fund
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research, London

## **ECCLES OF MOULTON, BARONESS**

- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
BP plc (oil)  
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)  
GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)  
SSE plc (utilities)  
Centrica plc (electricity and gas)  
Pennon Group plc (utilities)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile communications)

## **ECCLES, VISCOUNT**

- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Rights and Issues (Capital) Investment Trust  
Standard Chartered Bank plc 8.25% Prefs (banking)  
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)  
BAE Systems plc (defence and aerospace)  
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology)  
National Grid plc (utilities)  
Castings plc (iron castings and machining)  
ICAP (markets operator)  
Sainsbury's plc (supermarkets)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Director, St John's House Ltd (company holds freehold of St John's House, 30 Smith Square, London SW1P 3HF)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Craft Pottery Charitable Trust  
Trustee, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Fund  
Council Member, Eccles Centre for American Studies, British Library

## **ELDER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Daval International Ltd (UK pharmaceutical company) (wef 1 August 2014)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair of Trustees, Smith Institute

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chancellor, Al-Maktoum Institute for Arabic and Islamic Studies

## **ELIS-THOMAS, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Assembly Member, National Assembly for Wales

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Bangor University

## **ELTON, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Licensed Lay Minister, Anglican Diocese of Oxford  
Trustee, Samuel Gurney Foundation

## **ELY, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Council, Westcott House, Cambridge  
Member of Council, Radley College (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Visitor, Jesus College, Cambridge  
Visitor, St John's College, Cambridge  
Visitor, Peterhouse College, Cambridge  
Visitor, King's School, Ely

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Arbory Trust  
Trustee, Thomas Parson's Charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Church Leader, L'Arche International

## **ELYSTAN-MORGAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister-at-law (non-practising); former circuit judge  
Independent Chairman of a Forwarding Group Committee established by the following Higher Education Institutions, namely, University of Wales; University



of Wales Trinity/St Davids; University of Swansea Metropolitan; to consider ways of bringing about the amalgamation of these institutions; fees paid on an ad hoc sittings basis

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bonds held in HSBC-controlled companies  
Santander UK plc (banking)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, School of Welsh Legal Studies (since 1999)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Life President, Bow Street FC, Dyfed, 1980 onwards

## **EMERTON, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **EMPEY, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Knockvale Estates Limited (buys/sells/rents property)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Belfast BT4 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Knockvale Estates Ltd (buys/sells/rents property)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, The Institute of Export

## **ERROLL, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Kemuri Ltd (start-up company in the telecare sector)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Erroll Computer Consultants (software development)

Chair, Advisory Board, Flexeye Ltd (GRC software)

Chancellor, British Institute of Technology and E-commerce

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc (investment company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House and cliffs in Aberdeenshire; they constitute an SSSI, SAC and ancient monument

Wife farms 667 hectares of arable land in Bedfordshire and receives single farm payment and agri-environment scheme funding; farm includes rented residential property and also commercial property leased to a waste-composting company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Moncreiffe & Co plc (whisky)

Chair and Director, EURIM trading as the Digital Policy Alliance (an independent UK based Parliament-Industry group funded by its members)

Chair, HyperCat Limited (Internet of Things) (see [www.hypercat.io](http://www.hypercat.io))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board of ISSA UK (Information Systems Security Association)

Member, Standing Council of Scottish Chiefs

Chief, Clan Hay

Vice President, Royal Caledonian Ball

Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Fishmongers

Trustee, Mar Estate Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Charitable Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Fisheries Charitable Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Trust (mainly small charitable trusts dispensing small sums of money: full details of these have been given to the Registrar and may be consulted on application to his office)

TA Regimental Association

## **EVANS OF BOWES PARK, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords (in receipt of ministerial salary as Baroness in Waiting until 14 July 2016)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member's husband is employed as a Special Adviser by Michael Fallon MP, Secretary of State for Defence

## **EVANS OF WATFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Senate Consulting Ltd (advisory services)

Chairman, Evans Mitchell Books (book publishing)

Chairman, TU Ink Ltd (project management)

Chairman, Forum Print Management Ltd (print solutions)

Adviser (formerly Deputy Chairman), Advanced Oncotherapy plc (healthcare)

Chairman, Kennedy Scott Ltd (employment-related services)

Chairman, Senate Publishing Ltd (book publishing)

Partner, Strategic Matters LLP (communications)

Director, Stormount Energy Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser to Arcanum Global (security and intelligence firm)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Newsdesk Media Ltd (see category 1) (interest ceased 27 July 2016)

Senate Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Advanced Oncotherapy plc (healthcare)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Azerbaijan, 24-27 September 2016, as member of APPG on Azerbaijan and to act as referendum observer: hospitality provided locally; cost of airfares and hotel met by Azerbaijan London Embassy.

Visit to Kiev, Ukraine, 29 January - 1 February 2017 to be keynote speaker at UK-Ukraine Business Development Conference; all expenses were met by Competition Development Foundation of Ukraine

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Institute of Collaborative Working

Director, Royal Air Force Museum Trading Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chairman, International Medical Education Trust 2000

## **EVANS OF WEARDALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HSBC Holdings plc

Non-executive Director, Ark Data Centres Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, Darktrace Ltd (cyber security)

Member, Advisory Board, Facewatch Ltd (secure online crime reporting and information sharing platform)

Occasional journalism, including on classic cars for News International

Chairman, Advisory Board, Blackdot Solutions Ltd (internet intelligence company)

Speaking engagement, 7 June 2016, Intel (IT company)

Speaking engagement, 23 June 2016, International Securities Lending Association

Speaking engagement, 23 September 2016, CBRE (Property Company), Madrid, Spain

Speaking engagement, 19 January 2017, Fidelity International (asset management company), Frankfurt

Independent Non-executive Member, Public Interest Committee, KPMG UK

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Kent

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member has been given some share options by Glasswall Solutions Limited which have no current value but might have value in the future

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

School Governor, Skinners' Kent Academy, Tunbridge Wells

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Senior Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute

Council of Reference Member, Westminster Abbey Institute

Chair, (formerly Member), Advisory Board, Fluid IT Ltd (christian social enterprise)

Chair, Kent Search and Rescue (charity)

## **FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Sovcomflot (UK) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management; see below for two related SCF posts)

Chairman, SCF Overseas Holding Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)

Chairman, SCF Management Services (Dubai) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)

Non-executive Director, North of England P&I Association Ltd (marine mutual insurance company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Burford Capital plc (corporate intelligence/litigation funding)

Co-owner and Chairman of Advisory Board, Hawk-i Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hawki Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

## **FALCONER OF THOROTON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, NewcastleGateshead's City Development Company

Senior Counsel, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher

Chair, Thames Gateway London Partnership

Chair, Amicus Horizon, Kent

### **Category 5: Land and property**

2 flats in London

Cottage in Nottinghamshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, Queen's College, Cambridge

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Roy Castle Lung Cancer Foundation

Trustee, John Smith Memorial Trust

Trustee, Planting Promise

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

## **FALKENDER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Silver Trust (making silver tableware available for government occasions)

Member of Council, British Screen Advisory Council

## **FALKLAND, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, UCanDoIT (IT training for disabled)

President, The Dispatch Association (independent trade association for the courier and despatch Industry)

## **FALKNER OF MARGRAVINE, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, 2-3 December 2016, to attend conference on "Chatham House, Global Strategic Choices"; economy class airfare and hotel accommodation was provided by Chatham House \*

Visit to Neuhardenberg, Germany, 30 March - 1 April 2017, to attend Anglo-German Forum; cost of accommodation and meals met by German Steering Group of Koenigswinter

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

British Member, Anglo-German Conference (Koenigswinter)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, British Influence (campaigning for leadership in Europe)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

## **FALL, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Special Adviser, Cabinet Office (interest ceased 14 July 2016)

Special Adviser, Conservative Central Office (interest ceased 14 July 2016)

The Stronger In campaign paid part of the Member's salary for one month during the referendum period

Partner, Brunswick Group LLP (advisory firm specializing in critical issues and corporate relations)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

One third share of a property in Luberon, France

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

## **FARMER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Senior Partner, RK Capital Management LLP and subsidiaries as follows: • Red Kite Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Metals Limited • Red Kite Prospect I Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Prospect I Fund Limited • Red Kite Compass Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Compass Fund Limited • RK Mine Finance Fund I Limited • Red Kite Rikzan Shari'ah Fund Limited • Red Kite Rikzan Master Fund Limited • Tamarisk Fund Limited • Tamarisk (Master) Fund Limited • RKX Services Limited • RKY Services Limited • RKY Services (US) Inc • Red Kite Management Limited • HFZ Limited • HFZ Capital Management Limited • HFZ Capital Management (USA) LP • TJRK Limited  
Michael Stahel Farmer trading as New Barn Farm Estate

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

MOMO Group Ltd (telecommunications)

Estover Energy (biomass energy)  
Capstone Foster Care Ltd (foster care)  
Better Capital PCC Ltd (2009) Ord NPV (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund)  
BP plc (energy products)  
The following collective investment vehicles: CF Ruffer Absolute Return C Acc (Global Fund) (interest ceased 30 June 2016); CF Ruffer Baker Steel Gold C Acc (Gold and Precious Metals Fund); CF Ruffer Equity & General C Acc (Global Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Equity & General I Acc (Global Equity Fund); CF Ruffer European C Acc (European Equity Fund); CF Ruffer European I Acc (European Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Japanese C Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Japanese I Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Pacific C Acc (Asian Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Pacific I Acc (Asian Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Gold 1 Acc;  
Dai-ichi Life Insurance Company Ltd  
FWD: JPY Vs. GBP 15/12/2014 (Forward Foreign Exchange)  
General Dynamics Corp (aerospace and defense)  
Gold Bullion Securities 0% Undated Nts USD0.00001 (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Hitachi (technology) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
International Business Machines  
Japan Real Estate REIT  
Leucadia National Corp (holding company; mining and drilling services)  
Lockheed Martin Co (aeronautics; advanced technology systems) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Mitsui Fudosan Co (housing, office buildings, and commercial facilities)  
Mizuho Financial Group  
Pembroke VCT (venture capital)  
Qualcomm Inc (next-generation mobile technologies)  
Red Kite Compass Fund Class D Shares (Global Metals Fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)  
The following collective investment vehicles: Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund); Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund of Funds 2009 Lt (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund; interest ceased 31 December 2016); Ruffer SICAV Fixed Income Z (GBP Cap Non Sterling Index Linked Bond Fund); Ruffer SICAV Emerging Markets Z GBP Dis (formerly named Ruffer SICAV Global Smaller Companies Z) (GBP Dis Global Equity Fund); Ruffer SICAV UK Mid & Smaller Companies Z (GBP Dis UK Equity Fund)  
Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group  
T&D Holdings Inc  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)  
Ruffer Illiquid Multi Strategies Fund 2015 Limited (credit and illiquid strategies fund)  
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z EUR (options fund) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
Market Vectors Jr Gold Miners ETF New (Junior Gold Miners ETF)  
Apple Inc  
Gilead Sciences Inc NPV (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
WestRock Co Com USD0.01 (US containers and packaging) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

FujiFilm Holdings Co NPV  
Antofagasta Holdings plc (mining/minerals) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
FWD: USD Vs. GBP 17/07/2015 (forward foreign exchange)  
Oracle Corp Com USD0.01 (computer technology corporation)  
Exxon Mobil Corp Com NPV (oil and gas)  
Walmart Stores Inc (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Axel Springer SE NPV (Regd) (digital publishing house)  
East Japan Railway NPV  
Mitsubishi Estate NPV  
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z EUR (options fund) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
ITV plc (broadcasting)  
Ingevity Corporation Com USD0.01 (speciality chemicals) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund I Acc (global fund)  
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z GBP (options fund)  
BT Group plc (telecoms) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc  
Fujitsu NPV (information technology)  
Tesco plc (supermarkets)  
Lennar Corporation (homebuilding in USA)  
Phillips 66 (energy)  
Walt Disney Company (entertainment)  
Heidelberg Cement AG  
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries (engineering, electrical equipment)  
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc  
Tenaris SA (steel pipes and related services for energy industry)  
Bandai Namco Holdings Inc (toys, video games, amusement arcades/parks)  
South 42 (mining company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

The Cross Trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Pimlico, London SW1

Farm in Hampshire

Forestry in Scotland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Treasurer of the Conservative Party (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, ARK All Saints Academy, Camberwell, London SE5

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Areopagus Trust

Trustee, The Cross Trust

Trustee, The Great St Helen's Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Trustee, Kingham Hill Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Office holder, St Simon Zelotes, London SW3, PCC

Deputy Chair, Council for Christians and Jews

**FARRINGTON OF RIBBLETON, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **FAULKNER OF WORCESTER, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Alderney Gambling Control Commission

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Oxford from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Great Western Railway Advisory Board (formerly called First Great Western Trains Advisory Board)

President, Heritage Railway Association (a company limited by guarantee)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Taiwan

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Deputy Chairman (formerly Member), Board of Trustees of Science Museum Group

Member, Board of Trustees of the National Football Museum (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

Chairman, Worcester Live (live music/drama at Swan Theatre and Huntingdon Hall)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Cotswold Line Promotion Group

Chair, North Cotswold Line Task Force (wef 1 July 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, The National League (formerly called Football Conference)

Trustee, National League Community Trust (formerly Football Conference Community Trust)

Vice President, Level Playing Field (formerly National Association for Disabled Supporters)

## **FAULKS, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister in practice at 1 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LF

Minister of State, Ministry of Justice (interest ceased 14 July 2016)

## **FEARN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Councillor, Sefton Metropolitan Borough Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, King George V 6th Form College, Southport

Governor, Norwood Primary School, Southport

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Southport Royal Navy Association



President, All Souls Dramatic Club, Southport  
Trustee, Gladstone Club, Southport  
Trustee, Offshore Lifeboat, Southport  
Vice President, British Resorts Association

## **FEATHERSTONE, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in London N6 from which rental income is received

## **FELDMAN OF ELSTREE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman of the Conservative Party and Chairman of the Party Board (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)

Director, Conservative Party Foundation Limited (endowment fund) (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, C & UCO Properties Limited (property holding company) (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, C & UCO Management Limited (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, C & UCO Services Limited (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, Andrew Feldman Associates Limited (strategic advisory business; income from positions listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Non-executive Director, Architekton Limited (real estate developer)

Director, Noe Group Holdings Limited (family office)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Senior Advisory Board, TowerBrook Capital Partners (U.K.) LLP (investment management firm)

Senior Adviser, Macro Advisory Partners LLP (strategic advisory firm)

Adviser, TFG Asset Management LP (asset manager)

Senior Adviser, NFO LLP (family office)

Adviser, The Messina Group (consulting firm)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)

Andrew Feldman Associates Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Tokamak Energy Limited (fusion research)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential Property in London

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, UK Holocaust Memorial Foundation

President, South Hertfordshire Conservative Business Club

Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust

## **FELDMAN, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Conservative Party Board of Treasurers

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Fresh Hope Trust

## **FELLOWES OF WEST STAFFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Praemium Intentus (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; personal clients are the people for whom the Member writes and/or produces e.g. Carnival, NBC, Hat Trick, The Really Useful Company, Cameron Mackintosh, Jamie Hendry)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed screenwriter, playwright, novelist, actor and presenter \*

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; see category 10(a)) \*  
Praemium Intentus (see category 1)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

2 cottages in West Stafford, Dorset \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; no income received from this post) \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President of the Thomas Hardy Society \*  
Member of Appeal Council, National Memorial Arboretum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, RNIB Talking Books Appeal \*  
Vice President, Weldmar Hospicecare Trust, Dorchester \*  
Ambassador, Breast Cancer Haven, London SW6 \*  
Ambassador, Changing Faces UK (disfigurement, registered charity) \*  
Ambassador, Alzheimer's Society  
Vice President, Catholic Association of Performing Arts  
Member of National Advisory Council, RicNic Trust

## **FELLOWES, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Secretary & Registrar, Order of Merit (honorary)  
Board Member, British Library (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor Emeritus, Goodenough College, Mecklenburgh Square, London WC1

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Library Foundation (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

Member, UK Governing Body, International Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Trustee, Scots Guards  
Trustee, Rectory Society

**FILKIN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, University of Hertfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Southbank Sinfonia  
Trustee, Parliament Choir (all-party parliamentary group; a company limited by guarantee and a registered charity) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Chair, Centre for Ageing Better (registered charity)  
Council Member, St Albans Cathedral

**FINK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Beetle Capital Partners LLP (advisory business for companies and funds engaged in environmental finance)  
Earth Capital Partners LLP (asset management company investing in renewable energy projects)  
Gencore Limited (real estate investment holding company)  
Global Free Holdings Limited (holding company for Key-2 Luxury, the Global Party and Global PR)  
The Global PR Network Ltd (event management company)  
The Global Party Limited (event management company)  
Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management company)  
Marex Group Limited (futures broker)  
Chairman and Director, Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors; the company also has contracts for the supply of goods and services to the two Houses of Parliament, but the Member has taken and will take no part in any business relating to these contracts)  
Chairman, ISAM Europe LLP (asset management company)  
Non-executive Director, British Pearl Limited (online property investment platform)  
Non-executive Director, British Pearl Group Limited (holding company)  
Director, Glendevon King Limited (asset management)  
Chairman, Hay Hill Wealth Management

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to the Arora Family Trust, St Helier Jersey

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Beetle Capital Partners LLP (advisory business for companies and funds engaged in environmental finance)  
Cambridge Place (asset manager - convertible loan note)  
Earth Capital Partners LLP (asset management)  
Ecometrica (clean technology)  
Global PR Network (event management)  
ISAM (asset management)  
Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management)  
New Forests Company (sustainable forestry)  
Sageguard Bio Systems (biotechnology)  
Zagaleta (property development)  
IdVector (asset management)  
Glendevon King (asset manager)  
Life Book (media)  
British Pearl Group Limited (holding company for British Pearl Limited - see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential home 1, Northwood  
Residential apartment 2, St Pancras  
St Pancras Hotel, London NW1 (37.5% interest)  
Hotel 1, Courchevel, France (60% interest)  
Hotel 2, Courchevel, France (60% interest)  
Residential holding as property developer, Sotogrande, Spain (Villa - 75% interest) and three building plots  
Minority interest in Intercontinental Hotel and apartment development, Greenwich  
Minority investment in agricultural land in Sipson, Hillingdon

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial services are provided to the Member by ISAM Services (UK) Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee and Director, Absolute Return for Kids (ARK)  
Director, ARK Masters Advisers  
Director, ARK Schools Limited  
Director, ARK UK Programme Limited  
Director, ARK Academies Project Limited  
Director, Conservative Party Foundation Limited  
Director, Mayor's Fund for London (for subsidiaries see below)  
Director, RD Crusaders Limited  
Director, C & UCO Properties Limited (property holding company)  
Director, C & UCO Management Limited  
Director, C & UCO Services Limited  
Director, Penny for London Limited (charity donation scheme) (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London)  
Member and Director of the Conservative Foundation Board  
Director, MFFL Solutions Limited (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London, as is Penny for London Limited)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Governors, Burlington Danes Academy  
Director, Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies  
President, Evelina Children's Hospital

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, The Kings College Campaign Council  
Board Member, Create The Change Campaign Board, Cancer Research UK  
Lay Trustee, Association of British Neurologists  
Founder Member, Duke of Edinburgh International Award Special Projects  
Benefactor, Duke of Edinburgh International Award World Fellowship

**FINKELSTEIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, The Comment Bureau Limited (Member's own company to which all income from employment in category 2 is paid, except that from Jewish Chronicle)

Non-executive Director, Equitable Life Assurance Society

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular contributor to The Times newspaper

Broadcasting and consultancy work for BBC

Contributor to Jewish Chronicle newspaper

Visiting Fellow, Manhattan Institute

Consultant to International Olympic Committee on Vision 2020 (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Member, Advisory Board, Britain Thinks (formerly unremunerated)

Speaking engagement, 5 October 2016, Nabarro (payment made 25 November 2016)

Speaking engagement, 14 October 2016, Nestle (payment made 25 November 2016)

Speaking engagement, 27 October 2016, Gatestone Institute

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2016, Goldman Sachs

Speaking engagement, 9 November 2016, Onshore Energy Conference

Speaking engagement, 10 November 2016, McDonalds

Speaking engagement, 10 November 2016, Insurance Insider

Speaking engagement, 10 November 2016, ILAG

Speaking engagement, 25 November 2016, HG Capital

Speaking engagement, 6 December 2016, Incisive Media

Speaking engagement, 15 December 2016, CIL Management Consultants

Speaking engagement, 15 December 2016, Edwardian Hotel Group

Speaking engagement, 1 February 2017, BHHPA

Speaking engagement, 10 February 2017, Society of Construction Lawyers

Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Mercer

Speaking Engagement, 26 April 2017, AIG

Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Shakespeare Martineau

Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Deloitte

Speech writing for John Roberts (Chief executive of Appliances Online)

Providing research assistance with David Cameron's memoirs

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent interest in The Comment Bureau Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Japan, 26 November - 2 December 2016 as guest of Japanese Foreign Ministry to allow Member to deepen his political and cultural knowledge of Japan; costs of visit met by Japanese Foreign Ministry

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, education working party, Prime Minister's Holocaust Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Social Market Foundation

Member of Advisory Group, Holocaust Memorial Day

Governor, Institute for Government

## **FINLAY OF LLANDAFF, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant Physician and palliative care lead clinician for Wales, Velindre NHS Trust, Cardiff

Chair, National Mental Capacity Act Forum, Ministry of Justice

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Llandaff, Cardiff

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Living and Dying Well Ltd (not-for-profit company)

Head, UK department for the UNESCO chair of bioethics, Cardiff University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy

President, Multiple Sclerosis Cymru

President, ASH, Wales

Associate, Girls' Day School Trust

Fellow, NSPCC

Vice President, Marie Curie Cancer Care

Chair, National Council for Palliative Care

Vice President, Chartered Institute for Environmental Health

## **FINN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Special Adviser to Minister for Trade, Department of Business, Innovation and Skills (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

Partner, Francis Maude Associates (consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Politics, Philosophy & Law, King's College London

## **FLATHER, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Marie Stopes International (interest ceased 16 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Friends of Seva Mandir (Rajasthan charity)

Trustee, Pan African Health Foundation (interest ceased 16 May 2017)

Vice President, Townswomen's Guilds

Vice President, Viridian (housing association)

Vice President, Carers National Association

Chairman, Women Matter (registered charity)

## **FLIGHT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund)

Director, Investec Asset Management Limited (international investment manager)

Chairman, CIM Investment Management Limited (emerging markets investment manager) (interest ceased 23 September 2016)

Chairman, Downing Four VCT plc (formerly Downing Structured Opportunities VCT1 plc) (venture capital trust)

Director, Metro Bank plc (retail bank)

Director, Marechale Capital (corporate finance house)

Chairman, Aurora Investment Trust plc (investing primarily in equities listed on the London Stock Exchange)

Director, Edge Performance VCT plc (investing in the entertainment/media sectors)

Director, R5 FX Ltd (provides online emerging market currency FX trading facility)

Director, Flight & Barr Limited (dormant)

Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)

Chairman, The Enterprise Investment Scheme Association Limited (provides tax and other incentives to invest in high risk SME equity)

Investec Asset Management Holdings (Proprietary) Limited

Mercantile Ports & Logistics Limited (formerly SKIL Ports & Logistics Limited)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Commissioner, Guernsey Financial Services Commission (regulator)

Consultant, Duff and Partners (formerly Kinetic Partners) (financial regulation and investment management industry consultants)

Trustee, IAM Pension Fund (Investec Asset Management)

Consultant, Tax Incentivised Savings Association (TISA) (representative body for retail investment management industry)

Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of Enterprise Investment Scheme qualifying companies)

Member Investment Committee, Guinness Renewable Energy EIS Fund

Consultant, Arden Partners (stockbroker/corporation finance house)

Member of Advisory Board, Praesidian Capital (fund providing mezzanine loan finance to smaller and medium sized businesses)

**Category 3: Clients**

As Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of EIS qualifying companies), public affairs advice is provided to the Association

As Consultant to TISA (representative body for retail investment management industry), public affairs advice is provided to TISA

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund)  
Flight & Partners Recovery Fund (private equity recovery fund)  
Downing Structured Opportunities VCT1 plc (venture capital trust)  
Metro Bank plc (retail bank)  
Chaarat Gold Holdings Limited (owner/developer of gold mines) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)  
iJento Limited (formerly Site Intelligence Ltd) (multi-channel customer intelligence) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)  
Indus Gas Limited (oil and gas exploration and development)  
Beazley plc (insurance)  
Zedra PCC (collective investment scheme)  
Disruptive Capital Investments Limited  
Philip Morris International (tobacco)  
Nestle SA (foods)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House and woods in Worcestershire  
Farmland in Worcestershire from which rental income is received  
Flat in semi-basement of Member's house in London SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Flight & Barr Limited (dormant company)  
Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Brentwood School, Essex

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Croome Court National Trust Appeal Committee  
Trustee and Vice President, Elgar Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies  
Member of Advisory Board, Institute of Economic Affairs  
Member of Advisory Board, Financial Services Forum

**FOOKES, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of the Royal Horticultural Society at a lunch and viewing of the Hampton Court Flower Show, 5 & 6 July 2016 \*  
Guest of the Royal Horticultural Society at lunch and on a visit to the Chelsea Flower Show 22 and 23 May 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Millennium Committee of the Fellowship of St Nicholas



Chairman, Vincent Lines Memorial Trust  
Chairman, Welfare Fund for Companion Animals  
Member, Council of Management of UK-Canada Colloquium  
President & Trustee, League of Friends of Royal Eye Infirmary, Plymouth  
President, SSAFA Forces Help (Sussex branch)  
President, NSPCC (Hastings, Bexhill, Rye & District branch)  
President, Friends of Derriford Hospital Kidney Unit  
President, Chiropractic Patients' Association  
President, War Widows Association of Great Britain  
President, RSPCA (Plymouth & District Branch)  
Vice President, Plymouth & District Leukaemia Fund  
Vice President, RSPCA (nationally)  
Vice President, SSAFA Forces Help (nationally)  
Vice President, Stars Foundation for Cerebral Palsy (formerly SOS)  
President, 1066 Branch, English Speaking Union  
Chairman of Ambassadors, Plymouth and District, Tomorrow's People (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

## **FORD, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Grainger plc (property) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Non-executive Director, SEGRO plc (owner-manager and developer of industrial property)  
Non-executive Director, Taylor Wimpey plc (house builders) (interest ceased 1 November 2016)  
Non-executive Director, STV Group plc (digital media company; with appointment as Chairman effective from August 2013)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Good Practice Ltd (online publisher) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman (formerly Trustee), The Tennis Foundation  
President, Epilepsy Action (registered charity and incorporated company)  
Chairman, STV Children's Appeal

## **FORSYTH OF DRUMLEAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, J & J Denholm Ltd (parent company of Denholm Group which has four divisions: shipping; logistics; seafoods; industrial services)  
Non-executive Director, Denholm Logistics Ltd (interest ceased 8 August 2016)  
Chairman and non-executive Director, Secure Trust Bank plc  
Non-executive Director, Denholm Logistics Group Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Self-catering holiday accommodation at home in Scotland, from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift of a key ring from Lord Howard of Rising to mark the conclusion of EU referendum campaign, 29 June 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Board, Vote Leave (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Steam Boat Association of Great Britain

## **FOSTER OF BATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Designability (charity)

## **FOSTER OF BISHOP AUCKLAND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HB Innovations Ltd (R & D)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman of Trustees, Bowes Museum (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Health Express (registered charity)

President, Stockton and Darlington Railways Association

## **FOULKES OF CUMNOCK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications (publisher and events organiser)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carrick Court Freehold Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Board of Trustees, Age Scotland

## **FOWLER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, ABTA (travel association) (interest ceased 28 July 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from Biteback Publishing for book "Aids:don't die of prejudice" (2014)

In receipt of salary as Lord Speaker of the House of Lords

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership of one-bedroom flat in Fulham, London SW6 for family use and occasional letting

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, International Aids Vaccine Initiative, New York, USA (interest ceased 8 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Joint President, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, UK Branch  
Joint President, British-American Parliamentary Group  
Joint President, Industry and Parliament Trust  
Joint President, Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group  
President, Police Service Parliamentary Scheme  
Co-President, Hansard Society

**FOX, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Vulpes Advisory Limited (communications consultancy; Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; current clients: GKN plc (global engineering group); Tellos Partners LLP (management consultants))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Group Communications Director and member of Executive Committee, GKN plc (global engineering group) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 3: Clients**

The Member gives public affairs advice to his employer GKN plc in the course of his work for them (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Vulpes Advisory Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smiths Group plc (global technology company/manufacturing business)  
GKN plc (global engineering; automotive and aerospace components)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, WAVE Trust (tackling family dysfunction and child maltreatment)

**FRAMLINGHAM, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

The Palmer Family Trust plc (family property company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Co-owner of a holiday site on Anglesey, North Wales

**FRASER OF CORRIEGARTH, LORD****Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Remenham Riverside Limited (field used for rental purposes during Henley Regatta)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bank of Scotland plc 9.375% (banking)  
LBG Capital 1 plc 11.04% (banking)  
Lloyds Bank plc 13% (banking)  
AGET Inc (food company)  
Energia Iberica Ltd (oil)  
Pantheon Resources plc (oil)  
Nomad Energy UK Ltd (oil)  
Cadiz Inc (water provider)  
Nordaq Energy plc (oil)  
Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (fund manager)  
Chenavari Capital Solutions Ltd (investment managers)  
P2P Global Investments plc (equity investment)  
Ferox Salar Fund plc (investment managers)  
Bacit Ltd ("battle against cancer" investment trust)  
NB Private Equity Partners Ltd (specialist fund managers)  
John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd (investment in PPP projects)  
GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd (invests in UK infrastructure debt)  
Harbourvest Partners (UK) Ltd (property)  
Empiric Student Property plc (property)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)  
Persimmon plc (property)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (chemicals)  
Unilever plc (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Shire plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Ashtead Group plc (equipment rental)  
Entertainment One (media)  
WPP plc (advertising)  
Compass Group plc (services)  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
Beazley plc (insurance)  
Aviva plc (insurance)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Hansteen Holdings plc (real estate investment trust)  
ARM Holdings plc (semiconductor and software design)  
Franklin Templeton Investment Management Limited (fund manager)  
Marlborough Fund Managers Fund Ltd Special Situations (UK small companies fund)  
Apple Inc (information technology)  
Boeing Company (aerospace)  
JPMorgan Chase & Co (banking)  
Walt Disney Company (media and entertainment)  
Johnson & Johnson Services Inc (medical equipment and pharmaceuticals)  
Activision Blizzard Inc (media)  
CVS Health Corporation (health)  
John Wiley & Sons Inc (publishing)  
Aramark Corporation (conglomerate)

Bayer AG (chemicals)  
BB Biotech AG (biotechnology)  
Nestle SA (food)  
Polar Capital Holdings plc (investment management)  
Halley Asian Prosperity Fund (value investing in Asia)  
Standard Life Investments Ltd (fund manager)  
S&W Investment Funds (investment management)  
Brompton Bicycle Ltd (folding bicycles)  
Pigeon Land Ltd (property investment)  
Pigeon Sawston LLP (property investment)  
Pigeon Shelford Ltd (property investment)  
Pigeon Wickford Ltd (property investment)  
Waterbeach Promotions Ltd (property investment)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Asia Frontier Capital Fund (investing in high growth Asian frontier economies)

## **FREEMAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Thales UK Pension Trustee Companies (defence electronics supplier)  
Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Parity Group plc (IT services) (interest ceases 1 May 2017)  
Director, ITM Power plc (renewable energy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, UK Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers, London (international accountants/consultants) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK (defence electronics supplier)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Trustees, Skill Force Development Ltd (educational charity for training schoolchildren) (interest ceased 13 September 2016)

## **FREUD, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Candover 2008 Fund (collective investment vehicle holding a sole portfolio company: Expro (oil field service provider))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Minister of State for Welfare Reform, Department for Work and Pensions (interest ceases 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jecda Foundation

## **FREYBERG, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance Editor/Assistant Editor, post-production TV/Film

Artist

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Surrey and London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Council, Link Foundation for UK-NZ relations

Member, Council of Advisors of ACE (Arts & Christianity Enquiry)

**FRITCHIE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Independent Appointments Board, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors

Chair, 2gether NHS Mental Health Foundation Trust

Chair, 2gether Council of Governors

Consultant, Mainstream Development (leadership and strategy - non-parliamentary)

Chair, Board of Nominet UK (IT company; internet registry for .uk domain names) (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of Public Sector Advisory Board, Penna plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Gloucestershire Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust

Member, 2gether NHS Foundation Trust

Chancellor, University of Gloucestershire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, British Lung Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, Winston's Wish (grief support charity for children)

Ambassador, Gloucestershire First

Ambassador, St Andrews (Fife Council)

President, Women in Banking and Finance

Chair, Lloyds Bank Foundation (England & Wales) (charity) (wef 1 July 2015)

Member of Stakeholder Panel on Responsible Business, Lloyds Bank Group

**GADHIA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, BGL Group Limited (financial products price comparison and distribution)

Director, UK Financial Investments Limited

Director, UK Government Investments Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Financial Adviser, Intas Pharmaceuticals Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)

Aviva plc (insurance, life & pensions)

BAE Systems plc (defence & aerospace)

Barclays plc (universal banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Berendsen plc (textile services) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Blackstone Group L.P. (asset management)

Blackstone Capital Partners VI L.P. (trusts, funds and similar financial entities)  
 Blackstone Energy Partners L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Partners VI L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Partners VII L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe III L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe IV L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Partners Asia L.P.  
 Blackstone Real Estate Debt Strategies II  
 Blackstone Tactical Opportunities Fund L.P.  
 BP plc (oil & gas)  
 BT Group plc (telecommunications) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
 Chells Park Limited (solar park)  
 Clareant European Direct Lending Fund No 1 L.P.  
 Compass Group plc (food services)  
 Downing Renewables EIS Fund Tranche 6  
 Freeport-McMoran Inc (metals & mining/oil & gas) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
 Frogmore Real Estate Partners III Ltd  
 Glencore plc (metals & mining and commodities distribution & trading)  
 Howden Joinery Group PLC (kitchens & joinery)  
 Ingenious Broadcasting EIS 4 Fund  
 Ingenious Broadcasting 2014/15 EIS Fund  
 Ingenious Broadcasting 2015/16 EIS Fund  
 Interserve plc (support services and construction) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
 Lloyds Banking Group plc  
 National Grid plc (electricity & gas transmission and distribution)  
 Osprey Solar Limited (solar park)  
 Prudential plc (insurance, life & pensions)  
 Puma VCT 9 plc (equity investment instruments)  
 Puma VCT 10 plc (equity investment instruments)  
 Puma VCT 12 plc (equity investment instruments)  
 Tate & Lyle plc (multinational agribusiness)  
 The Go-Ahead Group plc (train & bus services operator)  
 Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
 Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)  
 Mobeus Income & Growth VCT plc  
 PJT Partners Inc (investment bank)  
 Ingenious Broadcasting 2016/17 EIS Fund  
 Triple Point Income VCT plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London SE1 and London HA6 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's appointed Member, UK-India CEO Forum  
 Member of Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisers for India, Cambridge University  
 Adviser, Avanti Schools Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of UK Advisory Board, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (FICCI)  
 Member of Advisory Board, City Hindus Network  
 Member, Young Global Leaders Endowment Fund, Capital Campaign Committee

## **GALE, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, National Association of Old Age Pensioners of Wales

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Treherbert and District Branch, British Legion

Vice President, James Whale Fund for Kidney Cancer

## **GARDEN OF FROGNAL, BARONESS**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Liberal International British Group

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Council, The Air League

## **GARDINER OF KIMBLE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, CM Robarts & Son (farming partnership)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

Diageo plc (drinks)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and property at Kimble, Buckinghamshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association

Vice President, Suffolk Agricultural Association

## **GARDNER OF PARKES, BARONESS**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

National Grid plc (electric power transmission network)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

London property let at commercial rents



## **GAREL-JONES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, Banco Santander España

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, UBS (banking)

Chairman, UBS Latin America (banking)

Member, International Advisory Board, Everis (Spain) (consulting, IT & outsourcing professional services)

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Farmland in Avila, Spain

## **GEDDES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (One) Limited

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (Two) Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Trustee, Portman Estate

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

## **GERMAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Cardiff from which rental income is received

House in Newport from which rental income is received

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Azerbaijan, 19-21 October 2016, to undertake a humanitarian fund raising event; cost of flights and accommodation met by Anglo-Azerbaijani Society \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-Chair, Anglo-Azerbaijani Society

## **GIBSON OF MARKET RASEN, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **GIDDENS, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Centre for Social Research Ltd (interest ceased 27 July 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Shareholding in Centre for Social Research Ltd (interest ceased 27 July 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in North London from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor, London School of Economics and Political Science Fellow of King's College, Cambridge

Fellow, King's College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Council for the Future of Europe (supported by Nicolas Berggruen Institute of Governance)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Development Board of ClientEarth (litigating to limit environmental damage)

## **GILBERT OF PANTEG, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Stephen Gilbert Consulting (Member's consultancy dealing in public-opinion research and communications strategy; current personal clients: (i) Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy), working with Populus on: Premier League; Royal Bank of Scotland; Britain Stronger in Europe (interest with Populus and with the three Populus clients listed here ceased 30 October 2016); (ii) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: The Conservative Party; (iii) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: Finsbury (public relations company)

**Category 3: Clients**

The Conservative Party; Populus Limited, Premier League, Royal Bank of Scotland, Britain Stronger in Europe (these four interests ceased 30 October 2016); Finsbury (public relations company);

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner of Stephen Gilbert Consulting (see category 2)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 27 September - 1 October 2016, with British-Taiwanese All-Party Parliamentary Group; cost of visit met by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Republic of China (Taiwan), including travel and accommodation

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

## **GLASGOW, EARL OF**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Kelburn Estate, North Ayrshire, Scotland; includes cottages and farm buildings from which income is received; part of the estate is open to the public as a visitor attraction

Kelburn Country Centre; visitor attraction

Kelburn Castle, North Ayrshire, Scotland; available for public functions, from which income is received

## **GLASMAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Reader in Political Theory, London Metropolitan University  
Occasional broadcasting and journalism  
Royalties from academic monographs  
Visiting Lecturer, Oxford University and Queen Mary's College London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Simon Marks Primary School, Hackney, London N16

## **GLENARTHUR, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Audax Global Sàrl (business development support services)  
Non-executive Chairman, British European Aviation Group

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat adjacent to Member's house in Banchory, Kincardineshire, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest at lunch given by the Minister Counsellor at the Republic of Korea Embassy in London, 27 June 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Helicopter Association  
Trustee, Hanson Research Trust  
Trustee, Philip Allison Foundation  
Member, Nuffield Health  
Governor, Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse  
Trustee, 127 Piccadilly plc (owns London club)  
Trustee, Royal College of Organists

## **GLENDONBROOK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operation)  
Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operator)  
Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)  
Henderson SML Cos Ord GBP 0.25 (financials)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abbott Laboratories (global healthcare)  
Aberdeen New Dawn 5p (equity investment)  
Aberdeen UT Mgrs Asia Pacific I Acc (asset management)

Altria Group Inc Com USD0.333333 (tobacco and wine)  
Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc INB ADR EA REP 1 ORD NPV (beverages and packaging)  
Ansell Limited NPV (healthcare)  
Apple Inc Com Npv (consumer electronics)  
ARM Holdings ORD GBP0.0005 (technology) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
AT&T INC COM USD1 (telecommunications)  
Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited NPV (banking)  
Bp plc (oil)  
British American Tobacco (tobacco)  
Caterpillar Inc Com Stk USD1 (heavy equipment, engines and financial services)  
Centrica plc ORD GBP0.061728395 (electricity and gas)  
Chevron Corporation COM USD0.75 (oil and gas)  
Commonwealth Bank of Australia NPV (banking)  
Daimler AG Ord Npv (Regd) (automobile manufacturer and financial services)  
Discovery Communications COM CL A USD0.01 (global media and entertainment)  
Dominion Resources Inc Com Stk Npv (power and energy)  
ETFs Metal Securit Etf's Physical Gold (USD) (finance)  
Exxon Mobil Corporation Com Npv (oil and gas)  
Findlay Park Fds American USD Dis (finance)  
Findlay Park Fds Latin American USD Inc (finance)  
GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)  
Henderson Global Investors GLOBAL TECHNOLOGY FD I (finance)  
Henkel Ag & CO. Kгаа Non-Vtg Prf Npv (consumer and industrial services)  
Herald Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance)  
Hg Capital Trust Ord 25p (investment trust)  
Honeywell International Inc Com USD1 (conglomerate)  
Imperial Tobacco Ord 10p (tobacco)  
Intercede Group ORD GBP0.01 (identity and credential management)  
Ishares FTSE 250 Fund (exchange-traded funds)  
Johnson & Johnson Com USD1 (pharmaceuticals)  
JP Morgan Chase & Company USD1 (global securities and banking)  
JPMorgan Indian In Ord 25p (investment trust)  
Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Limited JAPAN INCOME INSTL HGD IN (income fund)  
Land Securities Group Ord 10p (property)  
Legal & General Group plc ORD GBP0.025 (insurance) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
L'Oreal EUR0.20 (cosmetics)  
LVMH Group EUR0.30 (holding company and luxury goods conglomerate)  
Mesoblast Limited NPV (regenerative medicine)  
Monsanto Company Stk 1c (agriculture) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Montag & Caldwell US EQTY LRG CAP GRWTH I (finance)  
Nestlé SA CHF0.10 (Regd) (foods)  
Novartis AG CHF0.50 (Regd) (pharmaceuticals)  
Novo Nordisk AS DKK1 Ser'B' (pharmaceuticals)  
Pfizer Inc COM USD0.05 (pharmaceutical)  
Philip Morris International Com Stk Npv (tobacco)

Porsche Automobil Holding SE Non Vtg Prf Npv (automobile business)  
Praxair Inc Com 1c (gas)  
Prudential plc Ord 5p (financial services)  
Ramsay Health Care NPV (private hospital group)  
RIT Capital Partners plc Ord GBP1 (investment trust)  
Rio Tinto Limited NPV (mining and exploration)  
Roche Holdings AG Genusscheine Npv (chemicals/cosmetics)  
Royal Bank of Canada Com Npv (banking)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'Ord EUR0.07 (oil and gas)  
Sage Group plc Ord 1p (global enterprise software)  
Schlumberger Limited Com 1c (oil and gas)  
Serco Group plc Ord 2p (services provision, including health, education, science, defence)  
Smith & Nephew (healthcare)  
Swisscom AG CHF1 (REGD) (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Syngenta AG CHF0.10 (REGD) (agribusiness)  
Telenor Group ASA Ord NOK6 (mobile communications)  
Telstra Corporation Limited NPV (telecommunications/media)  
Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc Ord 25p (finance)  
Tesco Ord 5p (retail)  
Total SA EUR2.5 (oil and gas)  
TR Property Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance)  
Union Pacific Corporation Com USD2.50 (finance)  
Visa Inc COM STK USD0.0001 (global payments technology)  
Walgreen Co Com USD0.078125 (retail pharmacy)  
Walt Disney Company Com Disney 1c (media conglomerate)  
Wells Fargo & Company Com USD1 2/3 (financial services)  
Wesfarmers Limited NPV (retailing, industrial, insurance, energy)  
WPP Group plc (advertising/marketing)  
Aberdeen Ut Mgrs Emerging Markets I Acc Nav (ut global emerging markets) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Aviva Ord Gbp0.25 (life insurance)  
Bae Systems Ord Gbp0.025 (aerospace and defence)  
Barclays Ord Gbp0.25 (bank) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Castle Private Eq. Chf5.00 (Regd) (or hedge/structured products equity)  
Compass Group Ord Gbp0.10 (travel & leisure)  
Intermed Cap Grp Ord Gbp0.20 (financial services)  
M&G Investment Man Global Dividend I Acc (ut global)  
M&G Investment Man Optimal Income Sterling I (ut sterling strategic bond)  
Polar Cap Gbl Hlth Ord Gbp 0.25 (it biotech & healthcare)  
Polar Capital Fund Global Insurance F Acc (fo equity financial)  
Standard Life Invs gbl Abs Return Strat I Acc (ut absolute return) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Barclays Multi-Mgr Gbl Inflation Lnk Bd (fo fixed interest global)  
Findlay Park American Fund Fp Amer Smllr Cos (fo equity north america)  
Standard Life Invs UK Smllr Cos (ut uk smaller companies)  
Amazon Com Inc Com 1c (general retailers)  
British Sky Broadcasting Group Ord 50p (Media)  
UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx/Lk Gilt 11/32 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)

UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx-Lkd 22/11/27 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)  
UK(Govt of) 1.875% I/L Stk 22/11/22 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)  
USA Treasury Bds 2.375% Tips 15/01/25 Usd (fixed interest overseas)  
USA Treasury Bds 2.5% Tips 15/01/29 Usd1000 (fixed interest overseas)  
Marsh & McLennan Com Stk US\$1.00 (financials)  
National Grid 1.25% Mtn 06/10/2021 (corporate debentures and loan stock)  
SES SA For Each Rep 1 A NPV (cyclical services) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Astrazeneca Ord Usd0.25 (pharmaceuticals & biotechnology)  
M&G Investment Man Corporate Bd I Gbp Inc (fixed interest unit trusts)  
Amcor Limited Npv (industrials)  
Bhp Billiton Ltd Npv (basic materials)  
Colgate-Palmolive Com Usd1 (consumer goods)  
Experian Ord Usd0.10 (industrials)  
Rolls Royce Hldgs Ord Gbp0.20 (industrials)  
Resmed Inc CDI COM USD0.004 10:1 (healthcare)  
United Utilities G ORD GBP0.05 (utilities)  
UPS Class B COM USD 0.01 (support services) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
ICAP 5.5% MTN 31/7/2018 (fixed interest)  
Waters Corp USD0.01 (healthcare)  
Adidas AG (household goods)  
Atlas Copco AB ser 'B' Npv (industrial engineering)  
Bayer Motoren Werk EUR1 (automobile and parts)  
British Land Company ord 25p (property)  
Burberry Group 1/20p (personal goods)  
Luxottica Group Euro 0.06 (healthcare)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group ord 10p (household goods)  
Unilever ord 3 1/9p (foods producers)  
Weir Group ord 12.5p (industrial engineering) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Magnitude Partners Int Share Class E USD Restrict 10/11 (multi-strategy fund of hedge funds)  
Catco Reinsurance ord USD0.0001 (DI) (global equities)  
RELX Group GBP0.1444 (uk equity) (formerly Reed Elsevier plc)  
Smith (DS) ord GBP0.10 (uk equity)  
Smith and Williamson Kennox STRAT VAL INSTL EDIS (uk equity)  
AXA funds mgmt sa emg mkt sht durtn bd hgd (high yield credit)  
Bacit Ltd ord npv (portfolio funds)  
Berkshire Hathaway class'b'com usd0.0033 (usa)  
Blackrock (lux) sa asian dragon d4rf inc pacific ex japan (equities)  
BMW finance nv 3.375% mtn 14/12/18 gbp 1000 (auto cars/light trucks)  
Brambles Ltd npv (industrials)  
Brown advisory fund us equity growth hedged b (large cap us equity fund)  
Capita plc ord 2.066666p (cyclical services)  
Glencore Xstrata ord usd0.01 (basic materials) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Hermes Intl npv (personal goods)  
Home Depot inc com usd0.05 (consumer services)  
HSBC Hldgs plc ord \$0.50 (uk reg) (financials)  
Intertek Group ord 1p (other commercial services)  
Ishares trust core s&p (mid-cap etf usa)

JP Morgan Asset Mgm income opp hedged c gbp dis (global bonds)  
Oceanic hedge fund b ordinary shares usd (equity long/short hedge fund - shipping and energy specific) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Pepsico Inc cap usd0.016666 (consumer goods)  
Pimco gbl invrs gbl in gr cdt in hd inc nav (investment grade bond fund)  
Polar cap tech tst gbp0.25 (equity investment instruments)  
Powershares global powershares eqqq fund (North America etf's)  
Procter & Gamble com npv (consumer goods)  
River Mercantile world recovery 1 b inc (developed world equities)  
Stryker Corp com usd0.10 (usa)  
UBS ag chf0.10 (switzerland)  
Xylem Inc com usd0.01 (industrials)  
CG Portfolio FD THE DOLLAR D GBP NAV (US dollar bonds)  
NB Private Equity Class 'A'ORD SHS USD0.01 (itpe)  
Domino's Pizza ENT NPV (Australia equity consumer services)  
Mondelez International Inc com 1c (consumer goods - food producers)  
PNC Financial Services Group Inc (financial) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
888 Holdings plc (services - resorts and casinos)  
St Modwen Properties plc (financial - property management) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
National Grid plc (utilities)  
BB Biotech AG (health care)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (UK equities - banks)  
Barratt Developments plc (UK equities - household goods)  
Barclays Globalaccess Global High Yield Bond Fund Shs -M- (Gbp) /Cshdist Ie00B5T7Ls13 (high yield and emerging market bonds)  
Blackrock European Dynamic Fund Shs -A- (Gbp) /Acc Gb0000495209 (developed market equities)  
Britvic Ord Gbp0.2 (UK equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
BT Group Ord Gbp0.05 (UK equities)  
Elementis Ord Gbp0.05 (basic materials)  
First State Global Emergingmarkets Leaders Fund -B- (Gbp) / Acc Gb0033874545 (emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities)  
Foremulti Strategy Offshore Fund -B- Series 1 Initial - (Usd) / Acc Ky0092812756 (alternative trading strategies)  
Franco-Nevada Corp (basic materials)  
GKN Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer goods)  
GLG Investments Jpn Corealpha Eqty I H Acc Gbp (Japanese equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Ishares Physical M Ishs Phys Gold Etc Usd(Gbp) (bullion)  
ITV Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer services)  
J O Hambro Capital Japan A Gbp Dis (investment instruments)  
J O Hambro Capital Uk Equity Income A Gbp Dis (UK equities)  
Jupiter Global Fund - Dynamic Bond Fund Shs -I- (GBP) /CshDist LU0750223959 (multi asset class and other investments)  
Microsoft Corp (technology)  
Morgan Stanley If Divsfd Alpha Pls Zh Acc Nav (investment instruments) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Nestle Finance International Ltd 2.25% 30/11/2023 (corporate debentures and loan stock)

Northern Trust Corp (financials)  
Oracle Corp (technology)  
Orora Ltd (industrials)  
Richemont(Cie Fin) Chf1 (Regd) (personal goods)  
Royal Mail plc Ord Gbp0.01 (UK equities)  
Schroder Absolute Uk Dynamic Fund P2 Gbp Acc (hedge Funds)  
Schroder European Alpha Income Fund Z Inc (european ex UK equities)  
Schroder Gaia Sirios Us Equity Fund -C- (Usd) / Acc Lu0885728070 (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Schroder Strategic Credit Fund L Inc (sterling bonds)  
Shaftesbury Ord 25P (real estate investment trusts)  
Shire Ord Gbp0.05 (healthcare)  
Smith & Williamson Kennox Strat Val A Inc Nav (global equities)  
Smith & Williamson I Enterprise A Gbp (hedge funds)  
Sonic Healthcare Ltd (healthcare)  
Svg Capital 8.25% Cnv Gtd 05/06/16 Gbp (sterling corporate bonds) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
T.Bailey Fund Mgrs Aptus Global Fins B Inc Nav (investment instruments)  
Transurban Group (industrials)  
Tui Travel plc Ord Gbp0.10 (travel and leisure) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Unitedhealth Group Inc (healthcare)  
Utd Technologies Com Usd1 (aerospace and defence)  
Vanguard S&P 500 Ucits Etf Ie00B3Xxrp09 (developed market equities)  
Wolseley Ord Gbp0.108030303 (industrials)  
5.25% Bds 15/03/19 Aud 220 (sovereign debt)  
Barclays 8.45% Ftse 50% Dip (bank) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
BlackRock Strategic Funds - EM Flexi Dynamic Bond Fund - D2 (USD) / Acc LU0949128572 (high yield and emerging market bonds)  
Commonwealth Bank of Australia (financials)  
Comcast Corp Class A (telecommunications)  
Croda Intl Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equities)  
Dairy Crest Group plc (food producers)  
Dixons Carphone plc (retail)  
Fidelity China Special Sit Ord (Pacific basin ex Japan)  
GAM Multi-arbitrage Inc EUR Reserved Class in Liquations 206-404659.S1 Valor 2068279 - ISIN VGG372141975 (hedge funds and private equity)  
iShares III plc - iShares UK Gils - 0-5yr UCITIS ETF - IE00B4WXJK79 (short maturity bonds)  
Jupiter European Special Situations Fund (European ex UK equities)  
M&G Investment Man Property Portfolio (property)  
Mellon Investments Funds ICVC - Newton Asian Income Fund Shs - W - (GBP) /CshDist (emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities)  
Randgold Resources Ord Usd0.05 (alternative investments)  
SSP Group plc (food producers) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Asian High Yield (USD) P-acc 206-404659.S1 Valor 12980677 - ISIN LU0626906662 (emerging markets Asia)  
UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Short Duration High Yield (USD) (CHF hedged) P-acc 206-404659.S1 Valor 12247403 - ISIN LU0577855785 Bond (Swiss francs foreign)



UBS wealth mangement -Global property fund Ltd - Class GBP 206-404659.V9  
Valor 1968407 - ISIN GB00B0386L39 (real estate)  
3.25% Bds 21/10/2018 AUD1000 (sovereign debt)  
Asml Holding Nv Euro 0.09 (technology hardware and equipment)  
Baring European Select Trust (European equities)  
Blackrock Asian Growth Leaders (collective investments)  
Booker Group (consumer goods) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
CQS New City High Yield Fund (equity) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
CRH plc UK (equity)  
Dulux Group Limited (industrials) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Elders Limited (developed world equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Emperic Student Property plc (property)  
Flybe Group plc Developed World (equities)  
GFS Trend Micro Share (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 30  
September 2016)  
Inditex Euro (European equity)  
Indivior plc (UK equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
ING Group (financials)  
Inmarsat Euro 0.0005 (UK equity)  
Johnson Matthey Ord Gbp1.047619 (basic materials)  
Kingfisher plc (UK equity)  
MediBank Private (financials) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Medtronic plc (US equity)  
Melrose Indust plc (industrials)  
MetLife Inc (financials)  
Morgan Stanley Diversified Alpha (alternative investments)  
Nasdaq Omx Group (US equity)  
National Australia Bank (financials)  
Neuberger High Yield Bond (high yield corporate credit)  
Old Mutual UK Alpha Fund (developed market equities) (interest ceased 30  
September 2016)  
Pershing Square Holdings (US equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Persimmon Ord Shares 0.10 (other overseas equity)  
RWC Asset Mgmt Llp Nissay Japan Focus Fund (collective investments) (interest  
ceased 30 September 2016)  
Scentre Group (financials)  
Sky plc (equity)  
Suncorp Group Ltd (financials)  
Treasury Wines Esta (consumer goods)  
UK Govt 2.0% 26/01/35 (sovereign debt)  
USA Treasury Bds 0.125% Tips 15/07/24 Usd1000 (overseas index linked)  
Veritas Asset Management Veritas Asian Fd Gbp Cls A Shs(managed funds)  
Wood Group (UK equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
AEW UK REIT (commercial property)  
Aptus Global Financials (global equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Auto Trader (consumer services)  
Barclays Bank Structured Products 0% Warrant-Linked Securities 2021  
(alternative investments)  
Berendsen (UK equity)  
BH Macro Ord Npv Gbp (IT hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

BNP Paribas Arbitrage Issuance Structured Product 0% Equity Linked Securities 2021 (alternative investments) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
CF Ruffer Total Return (alternative investments)  
Cochlear Ltd (healthcare) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Cognizant Technology Solutions Corporation (technology)  
CSL Healthcare (healthcare)  
CVS Health Corp (healthcare)  
Deutsche Wohnen AG (financial) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Geberit CHFO.10 (European equity)  
Greene King (UK equity)  
Henderson Investment UK Property OEIC (alternative investments)  
HSBC 830 FTSE Defensive Autocall (alternative investments) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
HSBC Bank Structured Products 0% Equity-Linked Securities 2020 (alternative investments) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
HSBC Bank Structured Products 0% Equity-Linked Securities 2021 (alternative investments)  
Legg Mason Martin Currie GF (UT Asia Pacific excl Japan) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Lyxor Dimension IRL plc (alternative trading strategies)  
Majedie Asset Management Tortoise Fund Shs -G- (GBP) /Acc IE00B51FHZ28 (alternative trading strategies)  
Mastercard Inc (financials)  
Ocean Dial Investment Gateway to India (ITPE)  
P2P Global Investment (alternatives) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Polar Capital Fund Healthcare Blue Chip (collective investments)  
Qube Holdings Limited (industrials)  
Standard Chartered Bank (UK equity)  
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co Ltd (technology)  
Tencent Holdings (emerging equity)  
United States Treasury Inflation Indexed Bonds - 1.25% 15/01/2023 (fixed interest)  
Vanguard Investment Services (emerging market equities)  
Vulcan Value Equity Fund (developed market equities)  
Woodford Patient (collective investments)  
SSE plc (energy)  
4.25% Bds 21/07/2017 Aud (sovereign debt)  
Advance Frontier M Ord Npv (emerging market equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Alphabet Inc A (technology)  
Ashtead Group Ord Gbp0.10 (industrials) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Aspect Ucits Funds M GBP Platform (other assets)  
Auscap Long Short Australian Equities Series 37 (managed funds)  
Barc 11.2% FTSE (6550.2) (structured products)  
Barclays 1-5 Yr Gilt (fixed interest)  
Barclays Bank plc (UK equities)  
Bellway 12.5p (household goods and home construction) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Blackrock (Lux) SA (alternative investments)  
Blackrock (Lux) SA Asian Growth Leaders D2 (unit trusts)

Carnival plc (UK equity) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
CS £13.40% FTSE 100 (structured products)  
CS £8.75% FTSE 100 (structured products)  
CS 12.9% SX5E (structured products) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
D S Smith plc (UK equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Daily Mail&Gen Tst 'A'Ord (Non Vtg)Gbp0.125 (media) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Danaher Corp Com Usd0.01 (laboratory apparatus and analytical, optical, measuring, and controlling instruments)  
DB ETC Index Physical Gld 2016 (alternative investments)  
DB Platinum Systematic Alpha Fund (alternative trading strategies)  
Delaware Investment US Large Cap Value Fund -I- (GBP)/CshDist IE00B29QBL00 (developed market equities)  
Deutsche Telekom (European equities)  
Diageo (beverages)  
Eley Griffiths Group Small Companies (managed funds)  
Event Hospitality & Entertainment Limited (media)  
First State Inv Asia Pacific Leaders B Nav (investment instruments)  
G4S (UK equity)  
GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities)  
GMO SGM Major Markets Trust (managed funds)  
Goodman Plus Trust Conv. Preference (domestic)  
Henderson Gartmore UK Absolute (alternatives and hedge funds)  
Hermes Asia Ex-Japan (Asia equities)  
HICL Infrastructure (alternative investments)  
Highbridge Multi-Strategy (alternative investments)  
Hikma Pharmaceutical (UK equities)  
Icap plc (UK equities)  
Imi Ord Gbp0.28571428 (industrials)  
Invesco Perpetual Global Target Y Accumulation (other assets)  
Ishares plc MSCI Europe Ex UK (developed market Equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
John Laing Infrastructure (alternative investments)  
JP Morgan Chase & Co (banks)  
Jupiter Japan Inc (Japan equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Kapstream Wholesale Absolute Return Inc (managed funds)  
Koninklijke Kpn Euro (European equity) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
L&G (UK equities)  
Macquarie Winton Global Alpha Fund (managed funds)  
Magellan Financial Group Ltd (diversified financials)  
Man GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities)  
Marshall Wace Fund Developed Europe Tops A Acc (other assets)  
Martin Marietta Mats (North American equities)  
MW Nippon Yield (Japan equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Prusik Investment Asian Equity Income Inc Nav (emerging market equities)  
Restaurant Group Ord Gbp 0.28125 (UK equities)  
Royal Bk Scot Grp Ord Gbp0.25 (bank)  
RSA Insurance Group (UK equity)  
Ruffer Investment Red Ptg Prf Shs GBP 0.0001 (hedge funds)  
Schroder European Absolute Target Fund (hedge funds)

Schroder GAIA Paulson (alternatives and hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
SG 12.7% FTSE100 (structured products)  
Siemens AG (electronic and electrical equipment)  
Sirtex Medical Ltd (pharmaceuticals, biotechnology and life sciences)  
Smith (Ds) Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equity)  
SQN Asset Finance (other)  
SSGA SPDR ETFS (overseas fixed investment)  
Standard Life Ord Gbp 0.1222222 (UK equities)  
Stewart Investors Asia (Asian equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Sydney Airport (transportation)  
Tassal Group Ltd (food beverages and tobacco)  
Tesco Personal Finance plc 5% 21/11/2020 (fixed interest)  
Threadneedle INV Specialist UK Absolute Alpha (hedge funds)  
Trojan Investment Fund (multi-asset funds)  
UK Govt 0% 27/06/2016 (fixed interest) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
UK Govt 0.125% 22/03/2024 (fixed interest)  
United Kingdom Gilt 1.25% 22/07/2018 (fixed interest)  
Vanguard FTSE 100 (UK equity)  
Vanguard UK Govt Bond ETF (fixed interest)  
Vodafone Group Ord Usd0.11428571 (telecommunications)  
Walgreens Boots A1 Com 1c (food and drug retailers)  
Wells Fargo & Co 2.125% 22/04/2022 (fixed interest)  
Westfield Group (financials)  
Westpac Bkg Corp (financials)  
Westpac Floating Rate Notes (financials)  
Whitbread plc (UK advertising)  
3i Infrastructure plc (investment)  
0.125 UK Treasury 22.3.29 RPI lkd (bonds)  
Aberdeen Frontier Markets Fund Ltd (equity)  
Aviva Multi-Strategy Target Return (multi-asset funds)  
Balfour Beatty plc (infrastructure group)  
BH Global Ltd (investment company)  
Bodycote plc (heat treatment and other services)  
Capita Financial MW Yield Fund (Japan equities)  
Celgene Corporation (biopharmaceutical)  
Citigroup Inc (banking)  
Eagle Materials Inc (building materials)  
easyJet plc (aviation)  
Fairfax Financial Holdings Ltd (financial)  
Fidelity Inst Em Mkts -W-GBP-Acc (equities)  
First State Inv (UK) Glbl B GBP (emerging equity)  
Fortive Corporation (industrial)  
GAM Star Fund GLBL Rates GBP Acc (other assets)  
Gemini Investment AHFM Defined Returns B Acc (alternative investments)  
Harbourvest GI Priv Eq USD - in GBP (alternatives)  
Hastings Group Holdings plc (insurance)  
Hiscox Limited (insurance)  
Imperial Brands plc (tobacco)  
International Public Partnerships (investment company)

Ishares plc S&P 500 (developed market equities)  
Ishares plc UK Gilts (fixed interest)  
Kier Group plc (construction, services and property group)  
Laird plc (electronics and technology company)  
London Stock Exchange Group plc (equity)  
Majedie Asset Management UK Equity (UK equities)  
MAN Group Plc (investment management business)  
NAB Pref Shares (corporate debt)  
Newmont Mining Corporation (gold mining)  
Northern Trust Corporation (commercial bank)  
Pantheon International plc (investment trust)  
Polypipe Group plc (plastic piping and ventilation systems)  
Raytheon Company (defence contractor and industrial corporation)  
Schroder Asia Alpha Fund (equities)  
Somerset EM Div Growth (emerging equity)  
Sophos Group plc (security software and hardware company)  
SPDR Barclays US TIPS ETF -GBP-Dis (bonds)  
SPDR Barclays US TIPS UCITS (North American bond)  
Standard Life Global Corporate Bond (fixed interest)  
Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)  
Tegel Group Holdings Ltd (Food)  
Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc (biotechnology)  
Travis Perkins plc (builders' merchant)  
U Access Ireland Trend Macro (alternative trading strategies)  
UK Govt 0.125% 22/03/2029 (fixed interest)  
UK Govt 4.125% 22/07/30 Gbp (UK fixed interest)  
United Kingdom Gilt Inflation Linked 1.875% 22/11/2022 (fixed interest)  
Vinacapital Vietna Ord USD 0.01 (emerging equity)  
Worldpay Group plc (payments processing technology)  
Blackrock BGF Asian Growth Leaders (emerging market equities) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Imperial War Museum Foundation

Trustee, Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia

Trustee, Michael Bishop Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Glendonbrook Foundation

## **GLENTORAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of Sustainability Panel, Lafarge Tarmac UK (building materials)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, British Shooting Sports Council

## **GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Gloucester Magdalen Charity

## **GODDARD OF STOCKPORT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), David Goddard Consulting (public relations/affairs)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Elected Member, Stockport Metropolitan Council

**Category 7: Overseas visits**  
Visit to Berlin, Germany, 17-20 September 2016, as a member of All-Party Parliamentary British-German Group to visit German Parliament, Chancellery, Ministries, Rolls-Royce aero-engine factory in Brandenburg and to meet German businessmen and parliamentarians; cost of visit including hotel accommodation, flights and hospitality met by Rolls-Royce plc

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**  
Honorary membership of National Liberal Club (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
From time to time I receive hospitality from All Party Group for Defence and Security, All Party Group for the Armed Forces and the UK Defence Forum during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Schools for Kenya (a charity)

## **GOLD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Director, Marylebone Capital Investments Limited  
David Gold & Associates LLP (high level strategic litigation advisers)  
Chairman, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Director, C5 Holdings (UK) Limited (business information)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chair, Investment Committee, Balance Legal Capital

**Category 5: Land and property**  
House in St John's Wood, London NW8 owned jointly with wife

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Governor, London School of Economics

## **GOLDIE, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Life member of The Keepers of the Quaich (Scotch Whisky)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Baroness in Waiting (formerly paid; unpaid from 21 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, West Scotland Salvation Army

**GOLDING, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Steward, British Boxing Board of Control Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, "Citizencard" (proof-of-age card)

Chairman, Second Chance Children's Charity

**GOLDSMITH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Westfield Group (retail shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Co-Managing Partner, Debevoise & Plimpton LLP (international law firm)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Honourable Society of Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Access to Justice Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bar Pro Bono Unit

International Council Member, Central European and Eurasian Law Initiative

Council Member, Indo-European Business Forum

Council Member, American Bar Association International Section

Board Member, American Bar Association Rule of Law Initiative

Vice Chair and Council Member, Hong Kong International Arbitration Centre

Trustee, Ghandi Memorial Statue Trust

**GOODLAD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications Ltd (publisher and event organiser)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Opera Australia Capital Fund

President, Overseas Service Pensioners' Association

## **GORDON OF STRATHBLANE, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Weir Group (engineering)  
Royal Bank of Scotland (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Diageo plc (drinks)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Willow Tearooms Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Korn/Ferry International (international executive search firm; Member's focus is on aerospace and defence, transport, logistics, business services, infrastructure, financial services and a wider mandate covering board level appointments across all sectors)

Residual interest in investments held by Barchester Partners

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in West Sussex from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Kasanka Trust (conservation/development in Zambia)

Trustee, Geoffrey de Havilland Flying Foundation (charity which advances education in the art and science of aeronautics)

## **GOUDIE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

MTG One Ltd (company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); strategic/management consultancy giving public interest advice and corporate social responsibility advice as and when required)

Non-executive Director, PIVOT Sport

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, EcoLegacy (cremation and burial services in Ireland)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MTG One Ltd (strategic/management consultancy)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board for the Center for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics

Member of Leadership Council, International Center for Research on Women

Member of Advisory Board, Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, El-Hibri Charitable Foundation

Member of the Board of Directors, Europe Education for Employment

Trustee, Oxford Centre for the Study of Philanthropy

## **GOULD OF POTTERNEWTON, BARONESS**



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Electoral Reform Society (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Chair, HS Chapman Society  
Co-Chair, Sexual Health Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, FPA  
President, Brighton & Hove Fabian Society  
President, Straight Talking  
Vice President, Speakability  
Trustee, Brighton & Hove Age UK (interest ceased 12 June 2017)  
Chair, Advisory Committee, Martin Fisher Foundation  
President, Mary McArthur Holiday Homes

**GRABINER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International (see also Goldman Sachs entry below)  
Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments Limited (retail trade)  
Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments (No2) Limited (retail trade)  
Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank  
Non-executive Director, University of Law (graduate professional educational establishment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister  
In his capacity as a practising barrister, the Member was appointed (July 2011) by Newscorp, the holding company of News International, as the independent non-executive Chairman of Newscorp's Management and Standards Committee ("MSC") whose task (broadly speaking) is to investigate the facts and circumstances as to phone hacking and payments to public officials in relation to the News International titles  
Master of Clare College, Cambridge University (part-time from 1 October 2014)  
Appointed in March 2014 to lead the Bank of England investigation into the role of officials of the Bank in relation to conduct issues in the foreign exchange market \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Arcadia Group Limited (retail sector private company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Court of Governors, London School of Economics and Political Science  
Governor, St Paul's School, Hammersmith

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Council Member, JUSTICE

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jewish Chronicle newspaper

**GRADE OF YARMOUTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Pinewood Shepperton plc (film studios) (interest ceased 12 October 2016)

Director, National Angels Ltd (commercial arm of National Theatre, but privately funded)

Director, Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) \*

Non-executive Director, Performing Rights Society for Music Ltd

Director, Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)

Deputy Chairman, Gate Ventures plc (investment in the media, entertainment and e-commerce)

Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media

Non-executive Director, Infinity House Productions Ltd

Non-executive Director, Board of r4e Limited (Reach4Entertainment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from: BBC for radio and television appearances; public speaking

Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media Ltd

Chairman, Charity Fundraising Regulator (working with charities to establish the new self-regulatory system for fundraising)

Senior independent consultant, Pinewood Shepperton Group (film studios, formerly Pinewood Shepperton plc) (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)

Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) (shareholder of 50% of ordinary share capital) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AKL Technologies (software development)

Xigo Health

Ingenious Film Investment Scheme

Pinewood Shepperton plc (interest ceased 12 October 2016)

Gate Ventures plc (entertainment and fashion retail sectors)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Marketing

Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing (BAR) Limited (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)

Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing Limited (BAR) (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

National Angels (commercial arm of the Royal National Theatre)

Ambassador, RADA

Trustee, Science Museum Group

Chair of Advisory Board, National Media Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Band Aid

Trustee, Tall Ships Youth Trust

Trustee, the Samaritans

Member, Advisory Board of the Community Security Trust

**GRAHAM OF EDMONTON, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Association for the Welfare of Park-Home Owners  
President, Co-operative Group Consumers Organisation  
Vice Chair, Association for the Retail Industry

**GRANTCHESTER, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tom Loftus Inc (John Deere tractors dealership)  
Glentrool Estates Ltd (holiday home in Dumfries and Galloway)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Everton Football Club Company Ltd (Premier League football)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Land and property in Cheshire, including dairy farm in receipt of EU payments through Rural Payments Agency  
Land and property in Dumfries and Galloway  
Property in Westminster, London  
Property in Harrogate, Yorkshire  
Property in Dallas, Texas, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Five Six (Liverpool) Ltd (fund management)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Foundation for Sports and the Arts  
Everton Collection Charitable Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Wingate Special Children's Trust  
Vice President, Oulton Park Cricket Club

**GREAVES, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Second-hand book dealer trading as Liber Books

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Deputy Leader, Pendle Borough Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Open Spaces Society  
Vice President, Local Government Association (interest ceased 12 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Treasurer, Pendle Printing Society  
Trustee, South Valley Children's Action Group (Colne, Lancs; registered charity)

**GREEN OF DEDDINGTON, LORD**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research assistance is received from Migration Watch UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Migration Watch UK

## **GREEN OF HURSTPIERPOINT, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BB Biotech AG (investment in biotech companies)  
Biotech Growth Trust plc  
Capita plc (business process management and outsourcing solutions)  
Cochlear Ltd (implantable hearing devices)  
Comcast Corp-Class A (media and technology)  
CVS Caremark Corp (pharmacies/medical prescriptions)  
Alphabet Inc (Google)  
London Stock Exchange Group plc (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Microsoft Corp  
Oracle Corp (computer technology)  
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)  
Safran SA (aircraft and rocket engines, aerospace)  
Ses Sa (global satellite owner and operator) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Sonic Healthcare Ltd  
UnitedHealth Group Inc  
Sky plc (media)  
UK Commercial Property Ordinary GBP 0.25  
Union Pacific Corp (railroad and freight transportation services) (interest ceased 20 September 2016)  
Schlumberger (oilfield services company)  
MasterCard, Inc (electronic payments)  
Novartis AG (healthcare products)  
Cognizant Technology Solutions (provider of information technology, consulting and business process outsourcing services)  
Mastercard Inc (global payment solutions company)  
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company Ltd (manufactures and markets integrated circuits)  
UK Commercial Property Trust (UKCM) Ordinary 25p Shares  
Ashtead Group plc Ord 10p  
Franco-Nevada Corporation (resource royalty and investment company)  
Samsonite International SA (designs, manufactures, and distributes luggage)  
First State Investments ICVC- Stewart Investors Asia Pacific Leaders Fund (open ended investment company)  
Fresenius Medical Care AG & Co KGaA (kidney dialysis services)  
Accenture plc (professional services)  
Unilever plc (consumer products)  
Laboratory Corporation of America Holdings (healthcare)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Akbank International Advisory Board, Istanbul (remunerated with an attendance fee which the Member donates to a registered charity)  
Member of informal working group on Brexit and trade, convened by CEO of Engineering Employers' Federation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Advisory Council of the Centre for Anglo-German Cultural Relations, Queen Mary University, London

Member, Steering Group, Sabanci University Centre for Excellence in Finance, Istanbul

Member, Board of Regents, St Benet's College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair of Trustees, Natural History Museum

Chair, Natural History Museum Trading Company

Chair, Board of Trustees, Asia House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Archbishop of Canterbury's Anglican Communion Fund (registered charity)

Trustee, Wintershall Charitable Trust (registered charity)

Trustee, the Bishop Radford Charitable Trust (registered charity)

Vice President, Iraq-British Business Council

Chair of Trustees and Trustee, Friends of Anglican Communion Trust

Trustee, Natural History Museum Development Trust

Trustee of the Natural History Museum Special Funds Trust

Trustee of the Natural History Museum Benevolent Fund

Member, Advisory Board of the Centre for Progressive Capitalism

Member, Advisory Council, Institute of Business Ethics

Member, Cancer Research UK

President, Institute of Export (professional body representing international trade) (registered charity)

## **GREENFIELD, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Greenfield PPS Limited (speaking engagements; all fees for the Member's speaking engagements and consultancy work (see category 2) are paid to Greenfield PPS Limited)

Director, Tekcapital plc (university-developed intellectual properties) (interest ceased 1 December 2016)

Chief Executive Officer (founder and major shareholder), Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oxford

Under Greenfield PPS Ltd, a Speaker for the following speaking engagement agencies: Celebrity Speakers; Claxton Speakers; London Speaker Bureau; JLA Speakers

Regular monthly payments are received from Ri Aus (Royal Institution of Australia) for advisory and consultancy work

Regular monthly payments are received for advisory and consultancy work for Neuro-Bio Ltd

Speaking engagement, 7 April 2016, World Brain Forum Foundation Aspen BrainLab Conference, in USA; date of payment 25 May 2016

Speaking engagement, 26 May 2016, APG Ltd Strategy Conference

Speaking engagement, 29 April 2016, Cranleigh School (payment received 2 June 2016) \*

Speaking engagement, 9 May 2016, Redscout Ltd (payment received 10 June 2016) \*

Speaking engagement, 24 February 2016, Metaphysical Society Ireland (payment received 23 June 2016)

Speaking engagement, 26 April 2016, Accenture (payment received 27 June 2016)

Speaking engagement, 27 May 2016, Walter Scott Conference for MiP (Marketing in Partnership Ltd), UK (date of payment 7 July 2016)

Speaking engagement, 27 June 2016, University of Melbourne Conferences, in Australia (payment received 4 August 2016)

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2016, Happy Monday AB/Fidelity International Conference, in Sweden (payment received 19 October 2016)

Two speaking engagements, 17 October 2016, DeVos Institute for Arts Management, in USA

Speaking engagement, 12 October 2016, Future Laboratory/Global Future Forum (payment received 21 October 2016)

Speaking engagement, 30 August 2016, Unilever Port Sunlight (payment received 28 October 2016)

Speaking engagement, 8 September 2016, London Speaker Bureau Conference (payment received 28 October 2016)

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2016, Two Sides UK Ltd

Final payment of book advance, 15 October 2016, Peters Fraser & Dunlop Ltd

Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, Celebrity Speakers Ltd

Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, University of Melbourne (payment date 1 February 2017)

Consultancy work for Unilever - Port Sunlight, 7 December 2016 (date of payment 11 January 2017)

Speaking engagement, 22 December 2016, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (date of payment 25 January 2017)

Payment of foreign book royalties from Peters Fraser and Dunlop Ltd (date of payment 19 January 2017)

Speaking engagement, 5 January 2017, Shrewsbury Colleges Group Staff Conference (payment received 27 February 2017)

Fee for advisory role for Future Planet Capital Limited, 8 March 2017 (payment received 27 March 2017)

Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Baillie Gifford Staff conference UK (payment received 5 May 2017)

Speaking engagement, 26 April 2017, Mallowstreet staff conference (payment received 26 May 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)

Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)

Greenfield PPS Limited (Member's speaking engagements; see category 1))

Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology) (founder and major shareholder)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)

Greenfield PPS Limited (see category 1)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Contribution to secretarial expenses is received from RiAus (Royal Institution of Australia)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)

Director, Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)

Chair of Innovation, Queen's University Belfast

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Heriot Watt University, Edinburgh  
Elected Member, Board of Governors, Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel  
Member, Advisory Panel, New Community Jewish High School  
Member-at-large, Howard Florey Institute of Experimental Physiology and  
Medicine  
Member of Advisory Board, Kusuma School of Biological Sciences, Indian  
Institute of Technology, Delhi

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Carnegie Mellon University, Australia  
Trustee, Cyprus Research Institute  
Trustee, Alexandria Library, Egypt  
Trustee, Royal Institution Australia (RiAus)  
Member, Editorial Board, Common Knowledge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Natural Justice  
Trustee, Science for Humanity  
President, Headway (brain injury charity)  
Trustee, "Plants and Us" (charity)  
Trustee, John Porter Charitable Trust  
Member of Advisory Panel, Australian Science Media Centre

## **GREENGROSS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, International Longevity Centre UK  
External Adviser, Fujitsu Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Board  
Member of the Home Instead Global Strategy Council  
Advisory Council Member, BlackRock Retirement Institute (investing for  
retirement and longevity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Advisory Board of English Longitudinal Study on Ageing (UCL) (interest  
ceased 31 July 2016)  
Chair, Advisory Group, CRUCIBLE (UCL) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Chair, Advisory Group, New Dynamics of Ageing (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
President, Pensions Policy Institute

## **GREENWAY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Shipping Consultant, Eurolist International Ltd (port representation) (interest  
ceased 4 April 2017)  
Professional freelance marine photographer and writer

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Trustees of Memorial Fund of Institute of Marine Engineering, Science  
and Technology (IMAREST) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Vice President & Chairman of Trustees, World Ship Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
Vice President, RNLI  
Chairman, Massey Shaw & Marine Vessels Preservation Society  
Trustee, Hales Trophy (Atlantic Speed Record)  
Vice President, World Ship Society  
Vice President, Marine Society & Sea Cadets  
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House

## **GRENDER, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in London SW4 from part of which rental income is received from Zipcar (see category 8)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Monthly credits are given by Zipcar for the use of a Zipcar hire car

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Chair of PTA, Heathbrook Primary School, London SW8

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Social Market Foundation (public policy think tank)

## **GREY-THOMPSON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (the company manages the Member's speaking engagements etc; all the income registered in category 2 is paid to Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd except that from UK Active, Transport for London and London Legacy Development Corporation which is paid directly to the Member)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Transport for London  
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation  
Occasional remunerated articles for Ability Needs  
Chair, UK Active  
Speaking engagement, 14 June 2016, Civil Service Sport Association  
Speaking engagement, 16 June 2016, ABP  
Speaking engagement, 20 June 2016, Birmingham University  
Speaking engagement, 24 June 2016, AGR Conference  
Speaking engagement, 14 October 2016, the Royal Mint  
Speaking engagement, 20 October 2016, Churcher's School  
Speaking engagement, 31 October 2016, Ninestiles School an Academy  
Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, OAT  
Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Cosco conference  
Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Swiss Re, (in Switzerland, fee, flights, local transport and hospitality)  
Non-Executive Member of the BBC Board  
Speaking engagement, 19 April 2017, QEF  
Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Dorset Special Schools Conference  
Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Carly Consulting



Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Universities Human Resources (UHR) conference and exhibition  
Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of School and College Leaders (ASCL) conference  
KPMG Inclusive Leadership  
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, IFoA Conference  
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, Leadership Foundation Conference

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (see category 1)  
TGT International (dormant)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

My PA assists with parliamentary work and is employed by Tanni-Grey Thompson Ltd

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Monaco, 13-15 February 2017, to attend Laureus World Sports Awards ceremony; hosts met cost of visit and hospitality for Member and Member's guest; gift of an electronic notebook to Member

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Manchester, 3 November 2016, to speak at The Lord Morris Memorial Lecture (not a paid event but complimentary travel was provided by Virgin and First Transpennine)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, London Marathon  
Weekly column for Evening Gazette (based in Middlesbrough)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor of the University of Northumbria at Newcastle

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Sports Leaders UK  
Trustee, Tony Blair Sports Foundation  
Trustee and Vice Chairwoman, Global Foundation, Laureus Sport for Good Foundation  
Trustee, Surrey Canal Sports Foundation (interest ceased 19 May 2017)  
President, National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO)  
Council Member, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust  
Trustee, Wembley Stadium Trust  
Trustee, British Institute of Human Rights  
Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh Awards  
Trustee, Tennis Foundation  
Board Member, Join In (registered charity and limited company registered in England and Wales) (interest ceased 28 October 2016)  
Ambassador, Fields of Trust  
Trustee, SportsAid

**GRIFFITHS OF BURRY PORT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Methodist Minister (salaried)

Broadcasting for BBC Radio 4 on religious affairs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Governor, Central Foundation School for Boys (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Chairman of Trustees, Central Foundation Schools of London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Sir Halley Stewart Charitable Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Trustee, Abraham Path Initiative (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Member, St Paul's Cathedral Council (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
President, Boys' Brigade

## **GRIFFITHS OF FFORESTFACH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Goldman Sachs International  
Director, Times Newspapers  
Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Telereal Trillium Ltd (property)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Goldman Sachs Group, Inc (banking)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Trustees, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs  
Member, Comite de Patronage, elea Foundation for Ethics in Globalization, Zurich  
(fighting poverty through entrepreneurial philanthropic projects)

## **GROCOTT, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Birmingham City University Enterprise Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Member, Board of Governors, Birmingham City University  
Chancellor, Leicester University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Telford Steam Railway  
Member, Ironbridge Gorge Museum Trust

## **GUTHRIE OF CRAIGIEBANK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Colt Defense LLC  
Non-executive Director, Sciens Capital (investment management)  
Non-executive Director, Rivada Networks (designer, integrator and operator of wireless, interoperable public safety communications networks)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Palantir Technologies (software company)  
Gulf Keystone Petroleum Limited (exploration and production company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Trustees, Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth  
Chancellor, Liverpool Hope University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Federation of London Youth Clubs  
President, Action Medical Research  
Chairman, St John's Hospice  
Colonel, The Life Guards

## **HAGUE OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Intercontinental Exchange Inc (owner of exchanges and clearing houses for financial and commodity markets)  
Director, ICE Futures Europe (Chair from 1 January 2016; subsidiary of Intercontinental Exchange Inc; energy futures markets)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of International Advisory Group, Linklaters LLP  
Senior Adviser, Teneo Holdings (corporate advisory firm)  
Columnist, Daily Telegraph  
Literary royalties received from Harper Collins and literary agency Peters Fraser Dunlop  
Speaking Engagement, 25 May 2016, AXA Investment Managers, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2016, Info Security Europe, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 9 June 2016, State Street Bank, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 13 June 2016, ETF Europe Conference, Amsterdam (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 14 June 2016, Citi, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 15 June 2016, National College Annual Leadership Conference, Birmingham (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 21 June 2016, Vitality Conference, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 27 June 2016, Hospitality and Tourism Summit, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 28 June 2016, BNP Paribas Real Estate, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 2 July 2016, Klesch, Monaco (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 6 July 2016, Royal Bank of Canada, Toronto (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 14 July 2016, Liontree, Southampton (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 14-16 July 2016, Doosan Global Business Forum, Edinburgh (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)  
Speaking engagement, 25-26 July 2016, CITI, New York (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 9 September 2016, BNP Paribas, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 13-14 September 2016, Citi, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 19 September 2016, KPMG, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 20 September 2016, WhatHouse, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2016, Mastercard, Stockholm, Sweden, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2016, Terra Firma, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2016, BC Partners, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, PLSA Annual Conference, in Liverpool; fee and travel and hotel expenses met by JP Morgan Securities

Speaking engagement, 4 October 2016, CITI, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 6-7 October 2016, Walter Scott, Edinburgh (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 17 October 2016, Icon Infrastructure, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, J P Morgan, Liverpool (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 1 November 2016, EEF Annual Lecture, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2016, Hoseasons, Birmingham (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, National Business Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, Permira Advisers, London(organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, BNP Paribas, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 18 November 2016, WhatHouse Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, HSBC, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagements, 22-30 November 2016, CITI, Hong Kong, Singapore, Tokyo (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Senior Adviser, Citigroup

Speaking engagement, 18 January 2017, McCann Fitzgerald, Dublin (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 31 January 2017, Aerospace Defence and Security Trade Association, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 2 February 2017, Schroeder Property Investment, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 8 March 2017, Whathouse, London, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 9 March 2017, Retail Week Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, KKR, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27 March 2017, Intercontinental Hotel Group, Berlin (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, Association of Residential Letting Agents, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Intercontinental Exchange Inc (financial markets)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor in Practice, London School of Economics, Centre for Women, Peace and Security

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI)

Chair, United for Wildlife Taskforce, The Royal Foundation of The Duke and Duchess of Cambridge and Prince Harry

## **HAILSHAM, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Barrister, at present, exclusively as a Legal Assessor to the following Regulatory Authorities - Medical Practitioners Tribunal Service, Nursing and Midwifery Council and Health Care Practitioners Council; although the Member might work on an ad hoc basis for other regulators.

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

I have sector specific vehicles namely property trusts run by Henderson Global Investors, Aviva and Threadneedle

**Category 5: Land and property**

Three properties in London (one in SW1 and two in SE1) from which rental income is received

Farmland in Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Lincoln

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Fabric Council, Lincoln Cathedral

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Kettlethorpe with Fenton Parochial Church Council

Trustee, Skylarks Endowment Fund (assisting disabled people in Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire)

Committee Member, English Speaking Union (Lincolnshire branch)

## **HAIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, African Potash plc (fertiliser trading in Africa)  
Partner, HaywoodHain LLP (wife's consultancy in public affairs, communication and strategic advice; Member has no personal clients but income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to the Partnership)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser, Developing Markets Associates Ltd (organises trade and investment events mainly in African countries)  
Visiting Professor, University of South Wales  
Visiting Fellow, Swansea University (interest ceased 1 July 2016)  
Member of Advisory Board, Cyrus Investment Management LLP (invests in and grows precision engineering companies)  
Global and Governmental Adviser, Gordon Dadds llp, London WC2 (provides professional and legal services in the UK and globally)  
Visiting Professor, University of Witwatersrand

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Funding is received from Communication Workers Union for administrative support in connection with the Member's parliamentary activity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Listen Charity (private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption) (see (e) below)  
Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in emerging democracies  
Associate, Strategia Worldwide Limited (consultancy in risk management and implementation strategy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Listen Charity (registered charity; global anti-poverty charity)  
Chair, Donald Woods Foundation (charity combatting poverty in South Africa)

**HALE OF RICHMOND, BARONESS**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

**HALL OF BIRKENHEAD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director-General, BBC

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Creative Industries Federation (not-for-profit private company limited by guarantee)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Board, 14-18 Now (formerly First World War Centenary Cultural Programme Board)

Member of Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Paul Hamlyn Foundation (independent grant-making organisation focusing on the arts)  
Trustee, Foundation Years Trust  
Board Member, Go ON UK (registered charity)

## **HAMEED, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Alpha Hospitals Ltd  
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, London International Hospital Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Alpha Hospitals Ltd  
London International Hospital Limited

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Commonwealth Youth Organisation Council  
President, Little Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Woolf Institute, University of Cambridge

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Friends of British Library

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, International Students House  
Trustee, Coexistence Trust

## **HAMILTON OF EPSOM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, Jupiter Dividend and Growth Trust PLC (investment trust)  
Director, IREF Global Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)  
Director, IREF Australian Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)  
Director, AREF Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)  
Director, FM Capital Partners Ltd (fund managers)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nestle SA (foods)  
Nordea Bank AB (banking)  
Porsche SE (automotive) (interest ceased 20 October 2016)  
RELX (formerly Reed Elsevier plc) (media)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications) (interest ceased 20 October 2016)  
Findlay Park American Fund (interest ceased 20 October 2016)  
Hermes International Fund (interest ceased 20 October 2016)  
Powershares Exchange Traded FD Buyback Achievers (interest ceased 20 October 2016)  
Share portfolio managed by JP Morgan American IT on a fully discretionary basis (interest ceased 20 October 2016)

Share portfolio managed by Findlay Park American FDS on a fully discretionary basis (interest ceased 20 October 2016)

Telford Homes plc (housebuilding)

Bellway plc (housebuilding)

Galliford Try plc (housebuilding)

Persimmon plc (housebuilding)

Great Portland Estates plc (property)

Jupiter Fund Management plc

Schroders plc (fund managers)

Capita Managers (trojan income fund)

T Bailey Fund Managers (evenlode income fund)

Somerset Emerging Market Small Cap Fund

Fidelity Global Dividend Fund

Fundsmith Equity Fund

Legal and General Group plc (insurance)

Herald Fund (technology companies)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Devon

Houses in Surrey from which rental income is received

House in Devon from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As Vice Patron of the Defence Forum I attend dinners at the Houses of Parliament sponsored by the Defence Forum and paid for by defence industry sponsors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Council Member, National Army Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, European Atlantic Group

Vice President, Friends of Scottish Rugby

Trustee, Supporting Wounded Veterans (charity)

## **HAMWEE, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Kingston Theatre Trust (company limited by guarantee which runs Rose Theatre, Kingston)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Nancy Seear Trust

Joint President, London Councils

Joint President and Advisory Board Member, Centre for Public Scrutiny

Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health

## **HANHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-President, London Councils (think-tank and lobbying organisation)



## HANNAY OF CHISWICK, LORD

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Frontier Strategy Group (information services and corporate advice)  
Member, Advisory Board, GPW & Co Ltd (business intelligence; political risk analysis)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

UK Govt 1.25% 2017  
UK Govt 5% 2012  
Rabobank 4% 2015 (agribusiness)  
BHP Billiton (mining)  
Black Rock World Mining Trust  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
Weir Group (engineering)  
Lionheart Investment Fund  
Schroder Oriental

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for European Reform  
Member, Future of Europe Forum, Advisory Board for Centre for British Influence through Europe

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Chair, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group; makes briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

## HANNINGFIELD, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

## HANWORTH, VISCOUNT

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Econometrics and Computational Statistics, Department of Economics, University of Leicester LE1 7RH

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor, University of Leicester

## HARDIE, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **HARDING OF WINSCOMBE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive, TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications) (interest ceases 11 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Court of the Bank of England

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers Agency

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications)

J Sainsbury plc (retail) (interest ceased 23 January 2017)

British Land plc (property)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Somerset (interest ceased 23 January 2017)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dubai, 25-26 March 2017, as guest of Falcon Associates at the Dubai World Cup to learn more about Dubai's racing industry and Dubai's economy as a whole; cost of flights from/to London and Dubai, hotel accommodation, hospitality at the races and a tour of Dubai was met by Falcon Associates (strategic advisory company working on behalf of the Dubai leadership)

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to John Penrose MP, Conservative Member of Parliament for Weston-super-Mare

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Director, Holocaust Memorial Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, DotEveryone (formerly Go-On) (digital skills charity)

Member, Jockey Club

Trustee, Racing Welfare (charity of Jockey Club)

Member of Advisory Board, The Fore Trust (a charitable trust that provides funding and resources to early stage social enterprises and charities)

Member of the Development Board of We Women 100 (raising money for memorial to mark 100 years since UK women got the vote)

## **HARRIES OF PENTREGARTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from books, lectures, broadcasts and articles

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Eden Tree Investments ISA

Standard Life Investments ISA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Woolf Institute, Cambridge

Chair of the Commission on Civil Society and Democratic Engagement

## **HARRIS OF HARINGEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Member of Board, Cyber Security Challenge UK Ltd (formerly unremunerated; remunerated from 1 December 2016)  
Non-executive Director, KMD Capital Ltd  
Non-executive Director, DMA Ltd  
Non-executive Director, Cyber Insure Group Ltd (interest ceased 1 July 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Toby Harris Associates (public affairs advice, mentoring and support)  
Chair, National Trading Standards Board  
Leading the Strategic Review for the Mayor of London of London's Preparedness for a Major Terrorist Incident (interest ceased 28 October 2016)  
A fee and costs of travel and accommodation were paid by the Friends of Israel Initiative for the Member's participation in the High Level Home Front Group, 13-17 June 2016, and for follow up meetings  
Chair, Independent Reference Group, National Crime Agency

**Category 3: Clients**

Toby Harris Associates' clients include: Lockheed Martin UK (interest ceased 31 August 2016); Relish (formerly called UKB Networks); EIS Council; IDApp4U;

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All Party Parliamentary Group on Policing I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140  
As a member of the Parliamentary ICT Forum I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Wembley National Stadium Trust  
Chairman of Advisory Council, City Security and Resilience Networks  
Co-President, London Councils

**HARRIS OF PECKHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)  
Non-executive Director, Arsenal FC

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)  
HVL4 Ltd (investment company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Member & Director, Harris Federation (company limited by guarantee not having share capital; charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, Bacon's College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of Guy's Hospital

**HARRIS OF RICHMOND, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional speaker for House Magazine; Westminster Explained; Understanding ModernGov

Occasional speaker on cruise ships

Consultant, ICTS Consult (protection against current or emerging risks)

Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some support in connection with her parliamentary work is given to the Member by Mr James Winston, a consultant on policing issues to Thornhill Public Affairs, London N1 9BE, and Director and Event Co-ordinator, Champ (UK) Ltd (a not-for-profit organisation)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Use of mini iPad as chair of advisory committee for the Constables' Committee of the Police Federation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Working Group member, Independent Commission on the Future of Policing

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Flint House, Police Rehabilitation Centre

Trustee, Fellowship of St. John (UK) Trust Association

## **HARRISON, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Genesis Initiative (Business Senate for Enterprise)

President, Chester and District Parkinson's Disease Society

Vice President, Cheshire Landscape Trust

Vice President, WIN (Wirral Investment Network)

## **HART OF CHILTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (non-practising)

I have acted as a paid special adviser to two Lord Chancellors (Lord Irvine of Lairg and Lord Falconer of Thoroton)

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Greenwich

Member, Honorary Degrees and Fellowships Committee, University College London

Member, Research Governance Committee, University College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Project & Development Committee, Victoria & Albert Museum

Development Council of Almeida Theatre

## **HASKEL, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Perrotts Group Ltd (a small company owned by Member's family, remaining after business interests were sold)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial assistance with parliamentary work is financed by Perrotts Group Ltd (a private company owned by Member's family)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Haskel Family Foundation

## **HASKINS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, JSR Farms Ltd  
Advisory Director, Montrose Associates  
Director, Quarryside Farms Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Quarryside Farms Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board, Cabinet Office  
Chairman, Humber LEP (Local Enterprise Partnership)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro-Chancellor, Open University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lawes Agricultural Trust

## **HASTINGS OF SCARISBRICK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Global Head of Citizenship and Diversity, KMPG (global network of audit/tax and advisory firms)  
Independent Member, British Telecom Committee for Responsible and Sustainable Business

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Vodafone Group Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Catch 22  
Chairman, Millennium Promise UK  
President, ZANE (helping people in Zimbabwe) (registered charity)  
Vice President, UNICEF UK

## **HAUGHEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services) and of the following subsidiaries -  
City Refrigeration Holdings Limited; City Refrigeration (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration (Glasgow) Limited; City Refrigeration Sales & Rentals Ltd; City

Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Limited (dissolved); City Refrigeration Holdings (Ireland) Limited (dissolved) Edendale Ltd (property) and of the following subsidiaries - City Air Conditioning (UK) Ltd; Stevens Property Development Co Ltd  
Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)  
Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services)  
Edendale Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)  
Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

## **HAWORTH, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to BASF, Ludwigshaven, Germany, 21 and 22 July 2016, organised by Industry & Parliament Trust; cost of outward flight from London to Frankfurt, onward travel to Ludwigshaven together with overnight accommodation and hospitality was met by BASF; Member paid cost of return flight

## **HAY OF BALLYORE, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **HAYMAN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, General Medical Council  
Chair, Cambridge University Health Partners  
Chair, Ethics and Governance Council, UK Biobank

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Standard Chartered plc (banking)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Parliamentary and Political Service Honours Advisory Committee  
Chair, Advisory Group for the Maternal & Newborn Health Unit, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Disasters Emergency Committee  
Trustee, Malaria Consortium (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
Trustee, Sabin Foundation Europe (charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Leadership Council, International Centre for Research on Women (US charity)

## **HAYTER OF KENTISH TOWN, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor, University of Westminster

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Governing Council, Ruskin College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee (and Vice Chair), Webb Memorial Trust

Trustee, Dartmouth Street Trust

## **HAYWARD, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HSBC plc (banking)

Rio Tinto plc (mining/minerals)

Vodafone plc (communications)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy) (interest ceased 27 March 2017)

Rexam plc (beverage can maker) (interest ceased 18 July 2016)

Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)

Unilever plc (cleaning products supplier)

Sage plc (software)

Rolls Royce plc (engineering)

International Airlines Group (airlines)

SSE plc (utility)

Greene King (brewing and hospitality)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As Secretary of the All Party Parliamentary Rugby Union Group, I accepted an invitation as guest of Rugby Football Union to attend England v Australia match at Twickenham on 3 December 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman and trustee, Central YMCA (registered charity)

Director, YMCA Training (registered charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Treasurer, Dignity in Dying

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Kings Cross Steelers Rugby Football Club

## **HEALY OF PRIMROSE HILL, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **HELIC, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, JP.D.H. London Ltd (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) (international, humanitarian and philanthropic interests and related projects)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Occasional administrative, secretarial and research support is provided by an employee of JP.D.H. London Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Foreign and Commonwealth Office's Steering Board, Preventing Sexual Violence Initiative

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics

Member. Board of Directors of the International Criminal Court Trust Fund for Victims

**HENIG, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, SecuriGroup Ltd (security services including manned guarding, retail security, key holding, systems and event security)

Director, Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (Member's own company; personal clients are: British Security Industry Association)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Independent Reference Group of the Police Federation of England and Wales (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Working Group member, Independent Commission on the Future of Policing

Director, iAuditConsultants Ltd (at present unremunerated) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

President, Security Institute (from 12 April 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Lancashire Contract Bridge Association

**HENLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord in Waiting (HM Household) (Government Whip) (paid) and Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Work and Pensions (unpaid)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land in Cumbria, including residential properties

**HENNESSY OF NYMPSFIELD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Attlee Professor of Contemporary British History, Queen Mary, University of London (part-time)

In the current financial year I have received fees in excess of £1000 from the BBC, largely for work undertaken for BBC Radio 4



In receipt of author's royalties from various works on British history  
In receipt of an advance on royalties from Penguin as co-author of: "The Silent Deep: the Royal Navy Submarine Service since 1945"  
In receipt of an advance on royalties from Penguin as author of: "No satisfaction: Britain in the 60s"  
Monthly "Lion and Unicorn" column for The Tablet magazine

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Book launch at Admiralty House, sponsored by Babcock International, 2 November 2016, to mark publication of "The Silent Deep: the Royal Navy Submarine Service since 1945"

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, The Tablet magazine  
Member, Chief of the Defence Staff's Strategic Advisory Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Council of Reference, Westminster Abbey Institute  
Member, Diplomatic Excellence External Panel  
Member of the Panel for the Independent Surveillance Review (announced by the Deputy Prime Minister on 4 March 2014)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, No10 History Steering Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of the National Archives  
Member, Management Council, Ditchley Foundation  
Trustee, John Browne Charitable Trust  
Trustee, Linacre Institute  
Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum  
Member of Advisory Board, Cambridge Security Initiative

## **HESELTINE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Haymarket Publishing Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Haymarket Publishing Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Regional Growth Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Horticultural Society

## **HIGGINS, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lansdowne UK Equity Fund Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

## **HILL OF OAREFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Independent National Director, Times Newspapers

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers & Literary Agency  
Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, EFAMA Investment Management Forum (organised by Chartwell Speakers & Literary Agency)

The Member receives a transitional allowance from the European Commission in his capacity as a former Commissioner (the Member ceased to be European Commissioner on 15 July 2016)

Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, RiskMinds International Conference, Amsterdam

Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, Simmons & Simmons, London

Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Matheson, London

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Senior Adviser, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer (multinational law firm)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, arranged through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 March 2017, Deutsche Bank, Fleet, arranged through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, OMFIF, Frankfurt, arranged through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, GSAM Symposium, New York, arranged through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Freuds, London, arranged through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Deutsche Bank, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 12 May 2017, PEIF, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 18 May 2017, BNP EBEC Forum, Brussels, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Danish Pension Association, Copenhagen, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Hampshire from which rental income is received (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Teach First

Member of the Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation

Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies

**HILTON OF EGGARDON, BARONESS****Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Pond Conservation Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Teddington Society

## **HODGSON OF ABINGER, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; see category 4(a))

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Independent Health Advisory Services Complaints and Adjudication Service (ISCAS)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with husband)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Share portfolio managed by Ruffer LLP on a fully discretionary basis

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs.

Gift of an East India Co Christmas hamper from the United Arab Emirates Ambassador

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser on International Women's Rights and Issues to Oxfam (not-for-profit limited-liability company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Steering Board, Foreign Secretary's Initiative to Prevent Sexual Violence in Conflict and Post-Conflict Countries

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Advisory Board of GAPS (Gender Action for Peace & Security)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chalker Foundation

## **HODGSON OF ASTLEY ABBOTTS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company)

Non-executive Chairman, Cash Management Solutions Ltd and Cash Management Solutions payments intelligence Ltd (global outsourced cash management provider)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with wife)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nova Capital Management (private equity) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Bank of Ireland (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)  
Whitbread plc (hotels and restaurants)  
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Barclays plc (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Johnson Bros and Co Ltd

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dar es Salaam and Mwanza, Tanzania, 4-14 October 2016, with Voluntary Service Overseas (VSO) to look into the Charity's operation in that country; travel and accommodation provided by VSO

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Official Reviewer of the Charities Act 2006, appointed by the Minister for the Cabinet Office  
Official Reviewer of Pt 2 of the Transparency of Lobbying, Non-Party Campaigning and Trade Union Administration Act 2014, appointed by the Minister for the Constitution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, St Peter's College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Leamington Fund (interest ceased 22 March 2017)  
Trustee, Fair Trials International

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Committee, Armed Forces Charity  
President, Ludlow and District Beekeepers' Association  
Member, Board of Governors, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust  
Ambassador, Reach (registered charity)

## **HOFFMANN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal of Hong Kong  
Law Professor and Consultant, Queen Mary College, University of London  
Arbitrator and Mediator, Brick Court Chambers, London WC2

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Heath and Hampstead Society

## **HOGG, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, John Lewis Partnership (retail)  
Independent National Director of The Times Newspapers

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, The Takeover Panel  
Member, CMi mentoring network  
Senior Independent Director, HM Treasury; post is remunerated but this will be donated to charity  
Non-executive Director, Financial Conduct Authority (from April 2016)  
The Member has received payment for work (not journalism) for the Economist magazine, 4 April 2017  
The Member receives occasional fees from Frontier Economics

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

3i Group plc (quoted private equity)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (following takeover of BG Group plc) (gas exploration/production)  
Carnival Corporation (cruise business)  
Frontier Economics Ltd (options) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership with husband of about 20 acres of agricultural land in Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, St Mary's School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Council of the Institute for Fiscal Studies  
Trustee, Lincoln Heritage Trust  
Trustee, The Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

## **HOLLICK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Honeywell International Inc (diversified technology)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, BMG Music Rights Management AG (music publishing) (interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Senior Adviser, GP Bullhound Ltd (investment banking)  
Member, Advisory Board, Jefferies Inc (financial services) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
Partner, Strand Film Partners  
Partner, Inside Track 1 llp (films)  
Partner, Inside Track 2 llp (films)  
Senior Adviser, We Predict (predictive analytics)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diageo plc (international alcoholic beverages)  
Honeywell Inc (technology)  
United Business Media plc (media)  
TP ICAP plc (intermediary financial services)  
Simplify Digital (digital adviser) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
KKR (private equity)  
Ambea (healthcare)  
US Food (formerly US Foodservice) (food supply)  
Far Eastern Horizon (finance) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Walgreen Alliance Boots (formerly Alliance Boots) (retail)  
First Data Corporation (card processor) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

HCA (healthcare)  
Laureate (education) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
MMI (manufacturing) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
Tarkett (flooring) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Biomet (medical devices) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
JM Smucker (formerly Big Heart Pet Brands) (formerly Del Monte) (food)  
(interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Coffee Day Resorts (hotels in India)  
Dhalmia Cement (formerly Dalmia Cement (Bharat) Limited) (cement)  
Aricent Group (technology)  
Academy Sports + Outdoors (retailer)  
Capsugel (healthcare)  
Go Daddy (web services)  
CITIC (formerly United Envirotech) (water treatment) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
The Day (online newspaper for schools)  
TVS Logistics (logistics service provider)  
Genesis Care (healthcare services) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
We Predict (predictive analytics)  
Leovegas (formerly Gutro) (mobile games)  
Somo (mobile marketing)  
Passport (security screening systems)  
Star Finance Partnership LP (UK leasing)  
Alliance Tyre (tyre manufacturers) (interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Cognita (educational)  
First Data Corporation (financial payments)  
Sonos (sound systems)  
Sunguard (educational software) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
Weld North (education)  
Nuday (music apps) (interest ceased 13 July 2016)  
Reality Mine (consumer information)  
Disciple Media (artist software)  
GP Bullhound (technology)  
Supercarers Ltd (home health care service)  
Ambie Media Limited (tailored playlists )  
Trafalgar Entertainment Group Limited  
Nex Group plc (electronic financial markets)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade and Investment Envoy to Kenya and Tanzania

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Board, The Royal Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research

Trustee, Dorneywood

Trustee, Heart of England Forest (registered charity)

## **HOLLINS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from writing professionally-related publications on learning disability  
Chair, Board of Science, British Medical Association (honorarium received)  
(interest ceased 23 June 2016)

Chair, Expert Reference Group, NHS Health Education England (honorarium received)

Miscellaneous fees and honoraria from lecturing, writing and speaking on learning disability, mental health and child protection

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives some support in her parliamentary work from staff of Mencap

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Appointee for Member's disabled son's welfare benefits

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Books Beyond Words CIC (private not-for-profit company limited by guarantee without share capital; grants and contracts are received from various government and non-government sources)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry of Disability, St George's University of London

Honorary Professor, University of Durham

President, College of Occupational Therapists

Chair of Scientific Advisory Committee, Centre for Child Protection, Gregorian University, Rome

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Pontifical Commission for the Protection of Minors, The Vatican  
Trustee, BMA Research Grants (interest ceased 23 June 2016)

Vice President, Institute of Psychotherapy and Disability

## **HOLLIS OF HEIGHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Miscellaneous fees and honorariums from lecturing, writing and speaking on pensions

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

## **HOLMES OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, CHconserve Ltd (company to manage the member's consultancy work)

Director, CHedserve Ltd (professional education)

Non-executive Director, Channel 4 Television Corporation

Chair, GDI Hub (Global Disability Innovation Hub)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Equality and Human Rights Commission (EHRC) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Deputy Chancellor of BPP University

Consultant, Ignite Ltd (insights and innovation business)

Speaking engagement, 6 June 2016, Novae  
Speaking engagement, 30 June 2016, dunnhumby  
Speaking engagement, 8 July 2016, Accenture  
Consultant and pundit for Channel 4 Rio Paralympic coverage, 7-18 September 2016  
Speaking engagement, 7 September 2016, BP (ahead of Rio 2016 Paralympic Games opening ceremony)  
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2016, Capita  
Speaking engagement, 10 October 2016, Watson Farley LLP  
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, keynote presentation at NAPC (National Association of Primary Care) Conference  
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2016, Travis Smith LLP  
Speaking engagement, 20 October 2016, Schroders  
Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Linklaters LLP  
Speaking engagement, 16 December 2016, Serco  
Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Adidas Global Inclusion Conference  
Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, SCM conference  
Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, BP plc  
Speaking engagement, 30 March 2017, Future Talent 2017 conference  
Consultant, Burberry Group plc (fashion)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

CHconserve Ltd (see category 1)  
CHedserve Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Nick Webber Trust (registered charity working to help people in Malawi)  
Trustee, The Burberry Foundation

## **HOME, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Coutts & Co  
Douglas and Angus Estates  
Board Member, Dubai Financial Services Authority (DFSA)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Southern Capital, Singapore

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Douglas and Angus Estates

**Category 5: Land and property**

Land in Berwickshire and Lanarkshire indirectly through Douglas and Angus Estates

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

RBS Coutts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Glenalmond College, Perthshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Coutts Charitable Trust  
Coutts Foundation  
Member of Council, Royal Agricultural Society of England



## **HOOPER, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, Knowledge City Egypt project

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Institute for the Study of the Americas, University of London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Development Trust, National Museums Liverpool

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, the Tablet

Trustee, Anglo-Romanian Educational Trust

## **HOPE OF CRAIGHEAD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates, as an arbitrator

Door Tenant, Brick Court Chambers, London, as an arbitrator

Chief Justice of the Abu Dhabi Global Market Courts (commercial court system in Abu Dhabi)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Bute House Trust

Council Member, Commonwealth Magistrates' and Judges' Association

## **HORAM, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Electoral Commissioner

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, CRU International Ltd (business consultants)

## **HOWARD OF LYMPNE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Entrée Gold Inc (exploration and mining)

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Exploration Limited

Chairman, Soma Management Limited

Non-executive Director, Watchstone plc (formerly Quindell plc) (insurance technology provider)

Non-executive Chairman, South West Strategic Developments Limited (property development)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Queen's Counsel (non-practising)

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Occasional newspaper articles and television appearances

Member, Advisory Board, Orca Exploration Group Inc (explores for and produces natural gas)

Advisory Board Member, Tetronics International Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited

Tetronics International Limited (supplier of direct current plasma arc systems)

Entrée Gold Inc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership, Carlton Club

Honorary Membership, Pratt's Club

Honorary Membership, Buck's Club

As a member of the All Party British-American Parliamentary Group I receive occasional hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140

Guest Lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Queen Victoria, 27 August - 10 September 2016, operated by Cunard; hospitality and flights provided

Guest Lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Arcadia, 10-27 March 2017, operated by P&O; hospitality and flights provided

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member of various racehorse-owning syndicates

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Freedom of Information Commissioner, Independent Commission on Freedom of Information (advisory non-departmental public body, sponsored by the Cabinet Office) (interest ceased 13 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, Energy and Climate Intelligence Unit

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Hospice UK (formerly Help the Hospices)

Trustee, Council of Christians and Jews

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

## **HOWARD OF RISING, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd and subsidiaries (Trafford Engineering Ltd; Wickstead Ltd)

Director, Jardentome Limited (holding company) and of the following subsidiaries - Fawns Recreational Services Limited (manufacture and installation of recreational equipment); McLays Supplies Limited (dormant); Parkdale Play & Leisure Limited (supply and installation of playground equipment); Roydon Limited (property investment and lending); Roydon Nominees Limited (nominee company);

Wickstead Leisure Limited (dormant); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wickstead Leisure Limited (design, manufacture and installation of playground equipment); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wicksteadathome Limited (dormant)

Director, GSE Trustees Limited

Chateau Limited (non-trading company)

Director, Long Acre Estates Limited (interest ceased 22 July 2016)  
Board Member, North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd  
GSE Trustees Ltd (Goldsmid Settled Estates)  
Chateau Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Centamin Egypt plc (gold mine)  
Bioquell plc Group (decontamination and infection control solutions) (interest ceased 11 July 2016)  
Cyprotex (pharmaceuticals; cosmetics) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Marlowe Holdings Ltd (through its subsidiaries, distributes electrical products)  
Kintbury Capital LLP (hedge fund)  
North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc  
Telford Homes plc  
Luceco plc (manufacturer of electrical fittings and light bulbs)

**Category 5: Land and property**

The Castle Rising Estate, which includes residential and commercial property; farmland and woodland; and Castle Rising Castle, an ancient monument open to the public on paying basis

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, GSE Trustees Ltd (Goldsmid settled estates)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Castle Rising Parish Council  
Member, Kings Lynn Internal Drainage Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Trustees, Trinity Hospital Castle Rising  
Trustee, Chagall Window Preservation Trust  
Vice President, National Playing Fields Association

## **HOWARTH OF BRECKLAND, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President and Trustee, Livability  
Deputy Chair and Trustee, Lucy Faithfull Foundation  
Trustee, Little Hearts Matter  
Chair, Safeguarding Group, City Parochial Foundation

## **HOWARTH OF NEWPORT, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Poetry Archive

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Victorian Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic and Regeneration Trust  
President of the Patrons of Gainsborough's House Museum

## HOWE OF IDLICOTE, BARONESS

### Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Olim UK Equity Trust Income (unit trust)  
Treasury 2.5% IDX-LKD STK 16/4/2020 GBP100  
Tesco plc (retail)  
United Utilities Group plc (water and waste water) owned jointly with husband

### Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than the registration threshold and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, National Governors' Association (NGA)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Architecture Association School of Architecture

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Council, Institute of Business Ethics  
Member, Advisory Council, NCVO  
President, Peckham Settlement  
Board Member, Veolia Environmental Trust  
Trustee, Ann Driver Trust

## HOWE, EARL

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner in family farming business (arable)

### Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Buckinghamshire, including residential properties, offices and woodland  
Residential property in London  
Commercial property in London and Nottingham

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Minister of State, Ministry of Defence and Deputy Leader of the House of Lords

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, King William IV Naval Foundation

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Friends of Little Missenden Festival of the Arts

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Penn Trust  
President, RNLI Chilterns Branch  
Chairman, Friends of Curzon Centre Beaconsfield  
President, South Buckinghamshire Association for the Disabled  
Trustee, The Portman Estate (family trust) (unremunerated except to the extent necessary to compensate for expenses incurred by reason of the trusteeship)  
President, Curzon Centre, Beaconsfield  
President, Association of Art and Antiques Dealers LAPADA  
Vice President, RNLI

## **HOWELL OF GUILDFORD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to Japan Central Railways Ltd  
Member, UK Advisory Committee to the Kuwait Investment Office  
Consultant to Mitsubishi Electric Europe BV

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Windsor Energy Group  
Member, Economic Advisory Group to the British Chambers of Commerce  
Member, Advisory Board of Crystol Energy (advisers to developing countries on energy issues)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Institute of Energy Economics  
Chairman, Council of Commonwealth Societies  
President, Royal Commonwealth Society (registered charity)  
Chairman, Commonwealth Exchange (Commonwealth-focussed London-based think tank)

## **HOWELLS OF ST DAVIDS, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Las Vegas, 20-24 September 2016, as guest of Women in Leadership Conference; costs of visit met by hosts \*

Visit to Rotterdam, 29-30 October 2016, as guest of EZVN Netherlands to attend reception honouring black women; costs of visit met by hosts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Bedfordshire  
Trustee, St George's University, Grenada, West Indies

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Carib Welfare Trust

## **HOWIE OF TROON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, George S Hall Ltd  
Chairman, Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd  
Consultant, Highways Magazine

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research Assistant is provided by Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Periodical Publishers Association

## **HOYLE, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Part ownership of office, retail and industrial premises in Adlington, Lancashire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

- Member, Adlington Town Council
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Labour Friends of Israel  
Vice President, ASTMS and MSF
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Adlington Cricket Club  
President, Warrington Wolves Rugby League Football Club

## **HUGHES OF STRETFORD, BARONESS**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chair of Council, University of Salford  
Strategic Policy Adviser, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Non-executive Director, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce (part-time)  
Non-Executive Director, The Lowry Trust

## **HUGHES OF WOODSIDE, LORD**

- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Sponsor, Canon Collins Trust (formerly Trustee, Canon Collins Education Trust for Southern Africa (CCETSA) (1997-2006))

## **HUMPHREYS, BARONESS**

- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Town Councillor, Llanrwst Town Council, Conwy Valley, North Wales (unremunerated)  
Board Member (unremunerated), Conwy Voluntary Services Council  
Shareholder (unremunerated), Conwy and Denbighshire Care and Repair (formerly Board Member, Conwy Care and Repair)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Crafnant Trust

## **HUNT OF CHESTERTON, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Chairman, Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Professor, Technological University of Delft, Netherlands  
Professor, Arizona State University  
Visiting Fellow, Malaysian Commonwealth Studies Centre, Cambridge  
Scientific Consultant, Ministry of Defence and its subcontractors  
Scientific Consultant, University College London  
Scientific Consultant, Institut Mecanique de Fluides de Toulouse  
Chair, Advisory Committee, Tokamak Energy Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Just Ghana Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Westminster School

Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, ACOPS

Trustee, Royal Institution

## **HUNT OF KINGS HEATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed consultant on NHS and wider health issues, t/a Philip Hunt Consultancy

Consultant and Trainer, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (NHS leadership/awareness programmes)

President, GS1 UK (an independent, not-for-profit organisation that allocates a unique prefix for users to create bar codes for their products)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All Party Parliamentary Health Group I attend regular breakfast meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

The Member has received pro bono legal advice from David Lock QC about Government proposals on National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

My daughter and brother-in-law have interests in organisations which receive grants from or have contracts with government departments and other public bodies; my brother-in-law owns Happy Computers, which also trades as Happy Ltd, and is paid by Parliament and government departments for training programmes; my step-son is a partner in an IT company, Pen Test Partners LLP which works in the public and private sectors; they have a number of contracts with parliament and various government departments either directly or through system integration companies; Member's wife started on Monday 28 July 2014 as an associate consultant at the Education and Training Foundation (Foundation was funded by a grant from the former Department for Business, Innovation & Skills, now funded by Department for Education) and is working on a project at ETF directly funded by DfE to support the Prevent Duty for the training and education sector)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, West Midlands Labour Finance & Industry Group

President, British Fluoridation Society

Patron, Co-Gas Safety (a campaigning organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Living Streets (national charity)

President, Royal Society of Public Health

President, Health Care Supply Association (purchasing/supply network across UK, with a range of educational programmes)  
Member of National Advisory Council, Easy Care Foundation (improved healthcare for older people) (interest ceased 2 August 2016)  
President, Asian Guild (celebrating the contribution of Asian people to UK)  
Trustee, Royal College of Ophthalmologists

## **HUNT OF WIRRAL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chair, Cornerstone Mutual Services Ltd (Credit Union Service Organisation (CUSO))  
Non-executive Director, Link Scheme Limited (business support services)  
Non-executive Director, GRP MGA Holdco Limited (global and specialty insurance acquisition and development)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Solicitor and Partner since 1968, DAC Beachcroft LLP (international commercial law firm)  
Non-executive Chairman, Lending Standards Board  
Non-executive Chairman, British Insurance Brokers' Association (BIBA)  
Non-executive Director, Credit Union Project Expansion Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Honorary Life Vice President, Association of Conservative Clubs  
Vice President, Holocaust Educational Trust  
President (non-Director), Case Management Society UK  
Joint Chairman, International Tax and Investment Centre  
Chair, Sir Edward Heath Charitable Foundation

## **HUSSAIN, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Baku, Azerbaijan, 26-31 July 2016, as part of parliamentary delegation to meet political and parliamentary figures including ministers, local MPs (Government and opposition), the British ambassador, public service centres, business representatives and IDP/Refugee camp of displaced people from the conflict in Nagorno-Karabakh; flights, hotel accommodation and food paid by European Azerbaijan Society  
Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 25-27 September 2016; for meeting with United Nations Human Rights Council (UNHRC); travel and accommodation paid for by Jammu Kashmir Council for Human Rights  
Visit to Turkey, 4-8 October 2016, for study tour of refugee camps on Syrian border, City of Diyarbakir and Turkish Parliament; travel and accommodation paid for by Union of European Turkish Democrats  
Visit to Sierra Leone, 9-14 November 2016, to participate in UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health (APPG on PDRH) study tour; cost of visit met by UK APPG on PDRH from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups, including flights,



hotels, other travel, and per diem; UNFPA provided some food/drinks and internal transport

Visit to Pakistan, 1-8 January 2017, to attend conference on Kashmir; costs of visit met by Young Parliamentarians Forum, National Assembly of Pakistan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Governors, Central Bedfordshire College, Dunstable

## **HUSSEIN-ECE, BARONESS**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint owner of property in London N16

Flat in London Borough of Islington

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference and the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

## **HUTTON OF FURNESS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Sirius Minerals plc

Non-executive Director, Arthurian Life Sciences Limited (fund managers)

Non-executive Director, Circle Holdings plc (healthcare)

Chairman, Simple Space Ltd (modular construction business) (interest ceased 15 February 2017)

Non-executive Director, Arix Bioscience (investment company specialising in the life sciences)

Non-executive Director, Byhiras Limited (investment data management business)

Director, Cuban Mountain Coffee Company

Non-executive Director, Total Decom Ltd (decommissioning conferences)

Chairman and Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in London)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Nuclear Industries Association

Adviser, Bechtel Corporation (engineering; construction; project management)

Special Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (interest ceased 16 March 2017)

Adviser, Redington Ltd (investment consultants)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Regen World Ltd (real estate development company) (interest ceased 16 March 2017)

Consultant, Lockheed Martin

Member, Advisory Panel, Rialto Health (temporary healthcare staffing agency)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Social Market Foundation (interest ceased 16 March 2017)

Chairman, Cuba Initiative

Trustee, International Air Cadet Training

## **HUTTON, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **HYLTON, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Family landholdings in Surrey

Landholdings and farms in Somerset including residential properties

Woodland in Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Ammerdown Centre Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, Bath University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Forward Thinking

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, MICOM (linking Republic of Moldova & Northern Ireland)

Chairman, Advisory Council, Foundation for Reconciliation and Relief in Middle East

President, PEOPLE (after-care of prisoners in Somerset)

## **IMBERT, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Editorial Advisory Board, and occasional contributor, Professional Security Magazine

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Chairman, iRisk (small family business giving security advice - shortly to be made moribund)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Metropolitan Police Museum Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Police Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Friends of St Thomas' Hospital and Guy's Hospital

Vice President, Cinq Ports Branch, Royal Society of St George

Vice President, Surrey County Cricket Club

Vice President, Association of Ex-CID Officers of the Metropolitan Police

President, Pilgrims' Golf Society

President, New Romney and Littlestone Golf Club

National Board Member, Crimestoppers

## **INGLEWOOD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director (formerly Chairman), CN Group plc (media) (interest as Chairman ceased 7 June 2016)  
Chairman, Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)  
Chairman, Gen2 (training for young people and adults, especially in the engineering and technology sectors)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)  
Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)  
Farmer  
Landowner  
Occasional irregular journalism and consultancy  
President, British Art Market Federation  
Member of Advisory Board, Knowledge City, Cairo, Egypt (new university in Cairo)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)  
Holdings in the following companies are held in the Member's SIPP: Bankers' Investment Trust plc; Alliance Trust plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Hutton-in-the-Forest (historic house open to the public)  
Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received  
Agricultural and residential property in Cumbria

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, 15-17 December 2016, to attend conference hosted by Institute for Cultural Diplomacy; cost of travel, meals and two nights' accommodation met by Institute for Cultural Diplomacy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Cumbria Tourism  
Chairman, Cumbria Local Nature Partnership  
Member, Advisory Board of the Reuters Institute, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Political Adviser (House of Lords) Estates Business Group  
Member, Board of Directors, Historic Houses Association  
Friends of Lake District National Consultative Committee  
Vice President, Campaign for National Parks

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Settle-Carlisle Railway Trust  
Trustee, Whitehaven Community Trust Ltd  
Trustee, Calvert Trust  
President, Cumbria Wildlife Trust  
Trustee, Elton Estate, Cambridgeshire/Northamptonshire  
Trustee, Raby Estates, Co Durham and Shropshire  
Trustee, Thoresby Estate, Nottinghamshire  
President of the Ancient Monuments Society (registered charity)

**IRVINE OF LAIRG, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **JAMES OF BLACKHEATH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Chester Finance and Leasing Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Henleys Group plc

Chairman, Vidapulse Limited

Chairman, Demontford Holdings

Consultant, Cerberus Capital Management LP (New York)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

David James Music Charitable Trust

Chairman, Amberley Football Club

## **JANKE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Teacher (non-practising)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Avon Pension Fund and additional voluntary contributions

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club

## **JANVRIN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, HSBC Private Bank (UK) Ltd (from 3 March 2016; see category 1)

Board Member, British Library

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Leadership Council (specialises in improving leadership communication skills)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Turkey

Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of associated registered charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, National Portrait Gallery (interest ceased 14 October 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Entente-Cordiale Scholarship Scheme

Trustee, Gurkha Welfare Trust (interest ceased 1 July 2016)

## **JAY OF EWELME, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Trustee, Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company (a remunerated non-executive directorship, described as a Trustee)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Shop in Oxfordshire, with rental income from flat above

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Positive Planet UK (British branch of Paris based NGO)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, British Library Advisory Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice Chairman, Business for New Europe (BNE) (interest ceased when group disbanded, August 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Magdalen College, Oxford, Development Trust

Member, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group that prepares briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

Member, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

## **JAY OF PADDINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, British Telecom Committee for Responsible and Sustainable Business

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional participation in seminars for Cumberlege Connections, and the Gerson Lehrman Group (with whom I have an advisory contract)

Occasional seminars at Wroxton College, Oxfordshire on Women in British Politics

Occasional talks and seminars at American Universities and Further Education establishments

Speaking engagement, 18 January 2017, Johnson & Johnson Medical Devices EMEA Leaders Meeting Agenda, in Brussels

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Honorary Associate Professor, Politics and Government School, King's College, University of London

Member, Oxford University Alumni Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, United Europe (think-tank and public policy lobbying organisation based in Germany)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Joint President, Foreign Policy Centre

Trustee, Hansard Society

Chair, Bringing Research to Life, Great Ormond Street Hospital Children's Hospital and Institute of Child Health

Member, Grants Assessment Committee, Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital Charitable Trust

## **JENKIN OF KENNINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eastern Data Group Ltd, Chelmsford (computer systems/software)  
(interest ceased 15 November 2016) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

YouGov plc (research and consulting organisation)  
Lord Rayleigh's Farms Ltd (farming)  
Eastern Data Group Ltd, Chelmsford (computer systems and software)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Essex owned jointly with sister  
Rooms in personal residence in London SE11 from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-4 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Eastern Data Group (computer systems and software)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Founding Chancellor, Writtle University College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-Chair, Women2Win (to elect more Conservative women to Parliament)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, UNICEF UK  
Trustee, Cool Earth  
Trustee, Feeding Britain (registered charity)  
Trustee, WRAP (The Waste and Resources Action Programme)

**JOLLY, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Hft (charity which supports people with a learning disability)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Help Musicians UK  
Trustee, Focus on Labour Exploitation

**JONES OF BIRMINGHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Triumph Motorcycles Ltd

Non-executive Director (formerly Senior Adviser), URICA (early cash payment of small-business invoices)

Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), G-Labs Ltd (health)

Non-Executive Chairman, Celixir Ltd (formerly Cell Therapy Ltd)

Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Thatchers Cider Ltd

Chairman, Lea Lawrence Limited (it trades as G-Labs (UK) Limited, which is its wholly owned subsidiary) (health, beauty and wellness solutions)

Non-executive Chairman, On Logistics Ltd (warehousing and storage facilities)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Corporate Ambassador for Jaguar Cars

Senior Corporate Adviser, JCB plc (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Senior Adviser, Harvey Nash Group plc (professional recruitment consultancy)

Senior Partner, Digby Jones LLP (all the Member's remuneration listed in category 2 is paid to Digby Jones LLP, including speaking engagements)

Senior Adviser, Barberry Developments Ltd (property development) (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Senior Adviser to Babcock International Group plc

Adviser, BP plc (energy) (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Non-executive Deputy Chairman of the Unipart Expert Practices (UEP) Division

Special Adviser, Hadley Industries plc (sheet metal fabrication) (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Corporate Ambassador, Ravenscroft Stocking of Guernsey (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Speaking engagement, 8 June 2016, CHIC Conference

Speaking engagement, 9 June 2016, Inenco Group Ltd

Corporate Ambassador to Aon Risk Solutions

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2016, KBSA Conference

Speaking engagement, 30 September 2016, Nexia International Conference

Speaking engagement, 20 September 2016, Construction Industry Conference

Speaking engagement, 6 October 2016, Housing Market Intelligence Conference

Speaking engagement, 6 October 2016, National Sales Conference for Lincoln West

Speaking engagement, 10 October 2016, Impression Technologies

Speaking engagement, 1 November 2016, Boddingtons Plastics

Speaking engagement, 4 November 2016, Services for Education

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, Shaylor's SiteLink

Speaking engagement, 26 November 2016, Pallet Track Summit

Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Fujitsu

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Redwood Technologies

Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Worcestershire Law Society

Speaking engagement, 20 April 2017, Succession Group Reception

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, AIS

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

7.5% iClean Systems Ltd (computer based procurement)

19,000 ordinary shares & £50,000 Convertible Loan Stock, Leicester Tigers Rugby Football Club plc

0.5% Bluehone Holdings plc (manufacturing)

1.32% of the ordinary share capital, Cell Therapy Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

House near Banbury, Warwickshire, from which rental income is received

House in Harborne, Birmingham, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Leicester Tigers plc

Associate, BUPA (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Chairman of Advisory Board, Argentex llp (foreign exchange specialists)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, Bromsgrove School Foundation Trust (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Birmingham University Business School (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Visiting Professor, Hull University Business School (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

Chairman of the Governors, Stratford-upon-Avon College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, UK Community Foundations (registered charity; small grass-roots grant-making) (interest ceased 29 September 2016)

## **JONES OF CHELTENHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business Consultant, Crossland Employment Solicitors

Non-executive Consultant, Barlow Frith Communications Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

House in Botswana, owned by Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd (a company owned jointly with wife and children) from which rental income is received when let

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Botswana owned jointly with wife; the deeds of the house are held by Dolce Vita (Pty) Botswana Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd

## **JONES OF MOULSECOOMB, BARONESS**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Mark Constantine sponsors part-time posts including a Research Assistant, PA and Communications Officer to the value of £22,000

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice President, Local Government Association (LGA)

## **JONES OF WHITCHURCH, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Board Member, Ombudsman Services (consumer complaints)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Q-bot Ltd (social enterprise technology company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**



Member, Development Board, ClientEarth (registered charity)

## **JONES, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, North East Wales Institute

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, Clwyd Fine Art Trust at Castell Bodelwyddan, Sir Ddinbych

Board Member, Cymru Theatre, Clwyd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Wrexham-Birkenhead Rail Users Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Saltney Local History Group

President, Hawarden Singers

President, Sandycroft and Mancot Scouts Association

Chairman, Diocesan Board of Education and Lifelong Learning

Trustee, Friends of Africa (helping small businesses in Africa)

Trustee, Winnicott Clinic of Psychotherapy

President, League of Friends, Deeside Community Hospital

President, Flintshire Neighbourhood Watch

President, Flintshire Alzheimer's Society (Dementia Champion Wales)

President, Flintshire Arthritis Care Group

President, Army Cadet Forces Association Wales

National Vice President, Attend (hospital league of friends)

President, Wales Three Day Rally

President, North Wales Exporters' Council

President, Deeside Business Forum (254 member companies)

President, Flintshire Business Week

President, Sain Clwyd Sound

## **JOPLING, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner in farming business in North Yorkshire

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AXA Isle of Man Limited

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011

Helperby Therapeutics Group Limited

Ruffer SICAV fixed income Z GBP CAP (interest ceased 25 October 2016)

Ruffer Japanese C Account (interest ceased 25 October 2016)

Grainger Trust plc (property company)

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2015 (interest ceased 25 October 2016)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Houses in North Yorkshire from which rental income is received

Agricultural land in North Yorkshire (part-owner); in receipt of funds from

Common Agricultural Policy (CAP)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, York University

## **JORDAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Homes and Communities Agency Pension Scheme

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Vice President, ROSPA

Chairman, RosQual (organisation for developing safety standards)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ashridge Management College

## **JOWELL, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, The Economist Newspaper Group

Non-executive Chairman, The Chime Specialist Group of Companies  
(communications and sports marketing)

Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in London)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS)  
(interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Senior Adviser, Inc London (communications and marketing agency; Member's role is to develop young staff and support the Founders) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

Senior Adviser, Founders Forum and Lepe Partners llp (Founders Forum is an advisory and consultancy service to digital entrepreneurs; Lepe Partners is an independent merchant bank and Partner of Founders Forum; the Member advises on digital entrepreneurship; until May 2016)

Professor of Practice, London School of Economics (teaching with LSE Cities programmes and with Department of Government)

Member of Advisory Board, Harvard School of Public Health (advising on international ministerial development programmes and participating as a member of the expert support group)

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and mentoring, especially Sky News press previews/reviews

Member of the Advisory Board, Infra Red Capital, London SW1

Co-Chair, Gatwick Growth Board

### **Category 3: Clients**

The Chime Specialist Group of Companies (category 1), ALCS (interest ceased 30 April 2017) and Inc London (interest ceased 30 June 2016) (category 2) all have a broad interest in the discharge of public policy. While the Member might advise on general approaches to policy, legislation and regulation, she has specifically excluded from contracts with her clients the use of relationships developed as a result of her role as a member of Parliament and minister

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Deliciously Ella, M&E Holdings Ltd (food)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

The Member receives each year travel and subsistence to support field volunteering with Magic Bus, a charity which engages with the development of children and young people through sport across 20 states in India and other countries. Magic Bus has an allocation of complimentary flights as a donation from BA and the member normally receives one of these. Subsistence and accommodation in India are provided by staff of Magic Bus or at the Magic Bus Field Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, London 2017 World Athletics Championships Inspiration Programme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate, Institute of Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Social Market Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Tennis Foundation

Trustee, Ditchley Foundation

## **JUDD, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Committee to Initiative on Impunity and the Rule of Law (sponsored jointly by Centre for Law, Justice and Journalism, City University, and Centre for Freedom of the Media, Sheffield University) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Study of Human Rights at LSE

Life Member of Court, Newcastle University

Member, British Council

Member, Advisory Board of Institute for Global Challenges, Rutgers University, New Jersey, USA

Life Member of Court, Lancaster University

Member, Commission on Diplomacy, LSE (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Panel, UNA-UK

Member, National Consultative Council of the Friends of the Lake District

## **JUDGE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Surveillance Commissioner for a term of 3 years (1 July 2015 to 30 June 2018)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor and Distinguished Visitor (with certain benefits), King's College, London

Commissary, University of Cambridge

## **KAKKAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, University College London Partners Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Surgeon

Professor of Surgery, University College London

Consultant Surgeon, University College London Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust  
(interest ceased 3 October 2016 - see category 10(a))

Director, Thrombosis Research Institute, London

Occasional scientific advisory and consultancy work, and honoraria, in the field of thrombosis research from: Bayer Healthcare; Boehringer Ingelheim; Daiichi Sankyo; Sanofi; Janssen; AS&K Remedica;

Member, General Medical Council (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

Chairman, Judicial Appointments Commission (from 3 October 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London, SW10 owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some research and other assistance is provided by an employee of the Thrombosis Research Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, House of Lords Appointments Commission (unremunerated from 1 October 2016)

Chairman, commonwealth health exchange advisory board (commonwealth secretariat) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Chairman, commonwealth healthcare business group (commonwealth enterprise and investment council)

Honorary Consultant Surgeon, University College London Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Health Honours Committee (recommendations for honours for services to health) and Member, Main Honours Committee

UK Business Ambassador for Healthcare and Lifescience and member, Board for HealthcareUK

Member, Governing Board, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford  
(interest ceased 28 February 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, UAE-UK Business Council

Member, Supervisory Board of the Kuwait British Business Centre (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Member, UK-India CEO Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Thrombosis Research Trust

Trustee, Capricorn Foundation

Commissioner, Royal Hospital Chelsea

Trustee and Governor, King Edward VII Hospital

**KALMS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Dixons Retail plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)  
**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Dixons Retail plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)

## **KEEN OF ELIE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Member of the Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)  
Member of the Bar of England and Wales (non-practising)  
HM Advocate General for Scotland and spokesperson on Ministry of Justice  
business in House of Lords

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
All holdings in category 4(a) and (b) now placed in a blind trust

**Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential property in London SW3

## **KENNEDY OF CRADLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Member, Council of the London Borough of Lewisham (interest ceased 5  
September 2016)  
Chief of Staff to Tom Watson MP, Deputy Leader, the Labour Party

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Patron, Chair and Trustee, APT Action on Poverty  
Trustee, Marsha Phoenix Memorial Trust (interest ceased 5 September 2016)

## **KENNEDY OF SOUTHWARK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Member, Council of the London Borough of Lewisham  
Campaign Advisor, The Labour Party

**Category 7: Overseas visits**  
Visit to Berlin, Germany, 17-20 September 2016, as a member of All-Party  
Parliamentary British-German Group to visit German Parliament, Chancellery,  
Ministries, Rolls-Royce aero-engine factory in Brandenburg and to meet German  
businessmen and parliamentarians; cost of visit including hotel accommodation,  
flights and hospitality met by Rolls-Royce plc

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**  
Guest of William Hill at Wembley Stadium, 20 May 2017, for the League One  
play-off final

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
A Director of London Mutual Credit Union  
President of the Society of Chiropractors & Podiatrists  
Member, Lloyds Banking Group Credit Union Foundation Grants Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Member of Governing Body, Morley College, London (interest ceased 30 July  
2016)

A Vice President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Council of People with Diabetes (interest ceased 8 June 2016)

Trustee, Mayor of Southwark's Common Good Trust (interest ceased 5 July 2016)

Vice President, Southwark Chamber of Commerce

Trustee, the United St Saviours Charity

Trustee, Ackroyd Community Centre

Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff

Trustee, Milestone Foundation (interest ceased 8 June 2016)

Trustee, Mayor of Southwark's Common Good Trust (registered charity)

## **KENNEDY OF THE SHAWS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the Bar

Chair, Video Standards Appeal Committee

Investigating Commissioner, EHRC's Human Rights Inquiry into Human Trafficking in Scotland

Member of the Government Commission on a British Bill of Rights

Master of Mansfield College, Oxford

**Category 5: Land and property**

House at Loch Lomond

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Man Booker Prize

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Media Standards Trust

Trustee, Institute of Strategic Dialogue

Chair, Justice

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Helena Kennedy Foundation (for disadvantaged students)

Advisory Council Member, Royal Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education

Trustee, Refuge (organisation for abused women)

Foundation Board Member, Booker Prize

Vice President, Hay Festival

President, Women of the Year Lunch

Trustee, Tablet Trust

Trustee, Bianca Jagger Foundation

Trustee, Forward Thinking

## **KERR OF KINLOCHARD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Deputy Chairman, Scottish Power plc

Non-executive Director, Scottish American Investment Co Ltd  
Campaign for British Influence in Europe Ltd (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Investment Advisory Board, Edinburgh Partners (fund management)  
Adviser to Roland Berger Ltd on EU issues

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining & metals)  
Scottish American Investment Company plc (global growth investment trust)  
European Investment Trust plc (interest ceased 7 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Standing Council on Europe (advising Scottish Government on  
Scotland's relationship with EU)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Centre for European Reform  
Member of Advisory Board, European Policy Centre, Brussels  
Trustee and Deputy Chairman, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland  
Executive Committee Member, Trilateral Commission (fosters closer cooperation  
among core industrialized areas of the world)  
President, St Andrew's Clinics for Children (African medical charity)  
Trustee, Refugee Council

## **KERR OF TONAGHMORE, LORD**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting  
and voting in the House of Lords

## **KERSLAKE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned jointly with wife,  
providing advice and consultancy services; income from Member's advisory work  
is paid to Endcliffe and clients are listed in category 2; income from formal board  
appointments, currently King's College Hospital and London CIV, is paid directly  
to Member)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of King's College Hospital NHS Foundation Trust (wef 1 April 2015)  
Occasional adviser, Penna plc (global people management business)  
Occasional adviser, GatenbySanderson (executive search recruitment services)  
Chair of The London Collective Investment Vehicle (CIV) (collective pension fund  
investment for London boroughs)  
Member of Advisory Board, Engie UK (trading name of ENGIE Supply Holding  
UK Limited and subsidiaries; global energy company providing services, energy  
solutions, and energy infrastructure)  
Chair, UK Northern Powerhouse Advisory Board  
Strategic Adviser, WANdisco (global IT company)

Speaking engagement, 29 June 2016, speech on housing as part of the Evolving London Series organised by Bilfinger GVA  
Chair, Be First (regeneration company owned wholly by the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham) (wef March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Peabody (housing providers in London) (wef 1 June 2015)

Chair, IPPR London Housing Commission (wef 15 June 2015)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Board of Sheffield Hallam University

Member, Cambridge Whitehall Group (policy discussion group)

Member, NHS Estates Strategy Advisory Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Sheffield Theatres

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Centre for Public Scrutiny (independent charity and company limited by guarantee) (scrutiny, accountability and good governance) (wef 1 June 2015)

President of the Local Government Association (wef 30 June 2015)

## **KESTENBAUM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)

Director, Capital Holdings Fund plc (formerly European Capital Holdings) (investment fund)

Director, Graywood Limited (consulting)

Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management (investment manager)

Director, EDRRIT Limited (financial services)

Director, Pershing Square Holdings Limited (investment fund)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Operating Officer, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)

Consultant, Doder Trust Limited (philanthropic organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Plymouth University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Rowley Lane Recreation Trust

Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation (charitable company limited by guarantee)

Trustee, Covenant and Conversation Trust

## **KIDRON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd (CSF; income from services provided personally by the Member in connection with the work listed in category 2 may be paid to this company; see category 4(a))



Director, Cross Street Films Ltd  
Director, Bodyline Films Ltd  
Director, Soho Angel Films Limited  
Director, Film Nation (a private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, solely to support the charity Into Film (see category 10(e))  
Director, Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

A working film director and producer for independent film, theatre and television companies, including most major broadcasters  
Occasional fees from writing articles  
Visiting Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford University (Member's expenses are reimbursed and accommodation is provided)  
The Member is engaged in R&D of digital products under the TM Imagine Workshop, part of CSF

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd  
Cross Street Films Ltd  
Bodyline Films Limited  
Soho Angel Films Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Office accommodations in London

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other assistance in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties may be done by employees of and in the offices of Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Commissioner, UNESCO Broadband Commission for Sustainable Development  
Member, The Royal Foundation Taskforce on the Prevention of Cyberbullying  
Member, Children's Commissioner Digital Taskforce (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Council Member, Institute of Contemporary Arts (interest ceased 23 June 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder, 5Rights (a campaigning group seeking to deliver rights in the on-line digital environment to persons under 18 years of age)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Into Film (formerly Film Club) (registered charity)  
President, Voluntary Arts  
Trustee, Kidron Hall Charitable Trust

## **KILCLOONEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Northern Media Group Ltd  
West Ulster Estates Ltd  
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd  
Carrickfergus Advertiser Ltd

Northern Newspapers Ltd  
East Antrim Newspapers Ltd  
Coleraine Chronicle Ltd  
Northern Constitution Ltd  
Tyrone Constitution Ltd  
Tyrone Courier Ltd  
Ulster Gazette (Armagh) Ltd  
Outlook Press (Rathfriland) Ltd  
Cerdac Print (Belfast) Ltd  
Sovereign Properties (NI) Ltd  
Midland Tribune Ltd (Republic of Ireland)  
Tuam Herald Newspaper Ltd (Republic of Ireland)  
Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd  
Alpha Newspapers Ireland Ltd (Republic of Ireland)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, European Azerbaijan Society  
Civil Engineer (non-practising)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd  
West Ulster Estates Ltd  
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential flats in the City of Westminster  
Commercial premises, Royal Avenue, Belfast  
Commercial premises, Scotch Street, City of Armagh

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Azerbaijan, 24-30 July 2016, as guest of European Azerbaijan Society;  
travel and accommodation paid for by the society  
Visit to Kazakhstan, 4-8 October 2016; travel and accommodation paid by  
Government of Republic of Kazakhstan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Armagh Protestant Board of Education (Governor of The Royal School,  
Armagh)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Charles Sheils Charity Homes, Armagh City

**KING OF BOW, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**KING OF BRIDGWATER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre plc  
Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre (Holdings) Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

London and Stamford Property plc (commercial property)

Jardine Matheson Holdings (Singapore Register) (diversified industrials)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Minority partner in family farm, cottages and woodland in Wiltshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Royal Bath and West Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Exmoor Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Brainwave (charity for handicapped children)

## **KING OF LOTHBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

School Professor of Economics, London School of Economics

Consultant, Citigroup Global Markets Ltd

Speaking engagement, 8 June 2016, Deutsche Bank, London

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2016, T. Rowe Price, London

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2016, AMG, Denver, Colorado

Speaking engagement, 14 October 2016, Brevan Howard, New York, USA

Speaking engagement, 26 October 2016, Jeffries, New York, USA

Speaking engagement, 27 October 2016, Citadel, New York, USA

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, Daiwa, Tokyo

Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, Goldentree, London

Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, Fidelity, Boston, USA

Speaking engagement, 29 November 2016, The Clearing House, New York, USA

Speaking engagement, 23 January 2017, Kairos Partners, Milan

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, K&L Gates, Phoenix, USA

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 7-8 January 2017, for governmental discussions on economic matters; travel and accommodation met by Government of Oman

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

As part of responsibilities as Trustee of the National Gallery (see category 10(c)), a director of the American Friends of the National Gallery London, Inc (a Delaware non-profit corporation; a public charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee of the National Gallery (see also category 10(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chance to Shine

## **KINGSMILL, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Independent non-executive Director/Board Member, International Consolidated Airlines Group SA (airline group formed by merger of British Airways and Iberia)  
Non-executive Director and Member of Supervisory Board, E.ON SE (power and gas)

Non-executive Director, Telecom Italia (interest ceased 10 May 2017)

Independent Non-executive Director, Inditex SA (fashion and clothing)

Chairman of the Board, Monzo Bank (digital, mobile-only bank)

## **KINNOCK OF HOLYHEAD, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, European Centre for Development Policy  
Board Member, Burma Campaign UK  
Council Member, Overseas Development Institute

## **KINNOCK, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Advisory Board, Heads of the Valleys Development Project

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bevan Foundation  
President, Brecon Beacons Geo Park  
Trustee, RAND Europe (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

## **KINNOULL, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Consultant, Hiscox Group (insurance)  
Member of Supervisory Board, Fine Art Fund Group funds  
Farming interests in Perthshire, including farming partnerships  
Barrister (non-practising)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hiscox Ltd (insurance)  
Schroders plc (non-voting) (fund management)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland and associated cottages in Perthshire from which rental income is received and a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Horsecross Arts Limited (Perth) and trustee of related registered charity  
Director, Culture Perth & Kinross Limited (running of council libraries, museums etc)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Perth City Development Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Masterworks Museum of Bermuda Art (Bermuda)  
Trustee, Blair Charitable Trust (running of Blair Castle and estate; a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Royal Caledonian Charities Trust  
Trustee, Red Squirrel Survival Trust and Director of associated private company  
Member of London Committee, National Trust for Scotland  
Chairman, UK Squirrel Accord  
Chairman and Trustee, Culture Perth & Kinross (running of libraries, museums etc)

## **KIRKHAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director of the following trading companies which form part of the DFS Furniture Group: Full Circle Future Ltd; DFS Trading Ltd; Delphi Properties Holdings Ltd; Delphi Properties Ltd (interest ceased 27 July 2016)  
Director, Iceland Topco Ltd (Iceland Frozen Foods) (interest ceased 27 July 2016)  
Director, Bilder & Lord Enterprises Limited (restaurants)  
Director, Richard Aitch Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Full Circle Future Ltd (holding company for DFS Furniture Group)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland including residential properties in South Yorkshire (managed by LGK Farms LLP)  
The following partnerships in which I am a partner own retail property: Black Diamond Investments Limited Partnership; Black Pearl Investments Limited Partnership (interest ceased 27 July 2016); Chimera Investments Limited Partnership; Cortonwood (Management Co) Ltd  
House in Doncaster

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, LGK Farms LLP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Graham Kirkham Foundation  
Deputy President and Trustee, Animal Health Trust  
Trustee, Outward Bound Trust  
Chairman and Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award

## **KIRKHILL, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **KIRKHOPE OF HARROGATE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (practising as Timothy J R Kirkhope)  
Business Consultant, Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy (a non-political business consultancy)  
Trustee (remunerated), Biwater Retirement and Security Scheme (BRASS)  
(engaged through Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats (in a single property) in Newcastle upon Tyne from which rental income is received  
Two houses in Warkworth, Northumberland, from which rental income is received

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Cadenabbia, Italy, 31 March - 2 April 2017, to attend a meeting and conference with British and German politicians and others as guest of Konrad Adenauer Foundation; hospitality and travel costs met by hosts Konrad Adenauer Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Yorkshire Conservative Trust

## **KIRKWOOD OF KIRKHOPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

Chair, Board of Trustees, General Medical Council Pension Scheme (interest ceased 3 March 2017)

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in emerging democracies

Member, Lloyd's Enforcement Board Tribunal Panel (Lloyd's of London)

Chair of General Pharmaceutical Council's ad hoc Advisory Committee on Fitness to Practise

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wise Group (training provider)

Member of Expert Advisory Group, Neyber Ltd (affordable borrowing for employees)

Member of Professional Advisory Committee, Vopulus Limited (medical education technology) (currently unpaid but a daily fee may be paid at a future date)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Vopulus Healthcare Leadership Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

Member of ad hoc Commission on Financial Inclusion (funded by MasterCard)

## **KNIGHT OF WEYMOUTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Egale Limited (advice and project work in education, technology and literacy) (interest ceased and company dissolved, 23 August 2016)

Director, Xrapid Ltd (developer of mobile diagnostic technology for tropical diseases) (Xrapid is new name for IanXen)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Education Adviser, TES Global Ltd (from 1 April 2015)

Speaking engagement, 16 June 2016, Dasein Leadership Development

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Joint owner with wife of Egale Limited (see category 1; interest ceased and company dissolved, 23 August 2016)

Xrapid Ltd (see category 1)

TES Global Ltd (see category 2)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member has an interest as Representative Shareholder in MyMindMe Limited (a coaching business)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Tinder Foundation Ltd (tackling social and digital exclusion) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Director, Whole Education Limited (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) and Trustee of associated charity

Board Member, JUMP! Foundation (community workshops; non-profit organization in Bangkok)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, London Knowledge Lab, Institute of Education, University of London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jim Cronin Memorial Trust

Trustee, Centre for Accelerating Social Technology (registered charity)

**KRAMER, BARONESS**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Interest in family trust which owns and manages a ranch in California, USA, from which rental income is received

Interest in holiday flat in southern Spain

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Kingston Trust (homeless people; registered charity)

Trustee, Richmond Park Charitable Trust (registered charity; supporting improvements in Richmond Park)

**KREBS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Oxford Risk Ltd (15 per cent shareholding; company enables clients make better-informed decisions)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Adaptation Sub-Committee, Committee on Climate Change (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Member, Climate Change Committee (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Chair, Wellcome Trust Advisory Group on Sustaining Health

Scientific Adviser to Marks and Spencer plc

Scientific Adviser to Ajinomoto Co Inc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser to Tesco plc on sustainability

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Zoology, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Oxford University Museum of Natural History (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chair and Trustee of the Nuffield Foundation

## **LAIRD, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Grace Performance Investments (entertainment business)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Manchester, Edinburgh and Belfast from which rental income is received

## **LAMING, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the Prison Reform Trust Review into reducing offending by children in the care of, or formerly in the care of, local authorities

## **LAMONT OF LERWICK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Small Companies Dividend Trust

Director, Compagnie Internationale de Participations Bancaires et Financieres (Investment Company) (partly paid through Fintrade)

Director, Stanhope Gate Architecture & Urban Design Ltd

Rocklea Ltd (company owned by Member providing his consulting services and media work: see category 4(a); payment is made to Rocklea Ltd for the consultancy work and speaking engagements listed in category 2)

Non-executive Director, Jupiter European Opportunities Trust plc (investment trust)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Investments Advisory Board, Halkin Investments

Adviser, Mutual Finance

Consultant, Stanhope Capital LLP (investment management and advisory services)

Adviser to Land Holdings Capital Limited

Adviser to BC Partners (private equity firm)

Senior Advisor to OMFIF (Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum)

Member of the Advisory Council of the Eurasian Council on Foreign Affairs

Consultant, RSK Group Limited (environmental consultancy)

Consultant, Easternsun Limited (property company)

Speaking engagement, 3 June 2016, CPFA (Center of Political and Foreign Affairs); one night's accommodation and travel costs relating to this engagement met by CPFA

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2016, Deutsche Bank

Speaking engagement, 15 June 2016, Chelverton Asset Management

Speaking engagement, 16 June 2016, Pioneer Investments

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2016, Bank of America Merrill Lynch



Speaking engagement, 18 October 2016, Strategic Value Partners, in USA; one night's accommodation and travel relating to this engagement met by Strategic Value Partners

Speaking engagement, 20 October 2016, AlphaGen Capital

Speaking engagement, 4 November 2016, Interarab Cambist Association; two nights' accommodation and travel relating to this engagement met by Interarab Cambist Association.

Director, Board of the Centre for Islamic Finance at the University of Bolton

Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, UK Chamber of Shipping

Speaking engagement, 20 March 2017, TheStreet.Com

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, CACEIS Event

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, State Street

Speaking engagement, 5 May 2017, London Business School

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner, Rocklea Ltd (company providing Member's consulting services and media work)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Certain secretarial services are provided to the Member by Land Holdings Capital Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, British-Iranian Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Board, Iran Heritage Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Bruges Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Board of Trustees, INTBAU UK (International Network for Traditional Building, Architecture & Urbanism, INTBAU) (registered charity)

## **LANE-FOX OF SOHO, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, MakieLab (toys and games company) (interest ceased on dissolution of company, 24 January 2017)

Chairman, Lucky Voice Group Ltd (karaoke)

Non-executive Director, Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lucky Voice Group Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

SSE plc (utilities)

Schroeder International Selection Fund

Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Women's Prize for Fiction

Member, Board of the Creative Industries Federation

Member, Board of the Open Data Institute

(Unpaid) Chair and Founder, Doteveryone (advancing understanding and use of Internet enabled technologies; see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Open University  
Member of the Panel for the Independent Surveillance Review (announced by the Deputy Prime Minister on 4 March 2014)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Antigone Foundation  
Member of Board, Open Data Institute  
Member of Board, Scale-Up Institute  
Founder and Chair, Doteveryone (registered charity fighting for a fairer internet)

## **LANG OF MONKTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Marsh & McLennan Companies Inc (advice in the areas of risk, strategy and human capital) (interest ceased 4 June 2016)  
Non-executive Director, Charlemagne Capital Ltd (fund management) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, Sustained Innovation Consulting LLP (management consultants) (interest ceased 4 June 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Adviser, Aquiline Capital Partners LLC (private equity company) (formerly Independent Adviser, unpaid, until 5 February 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Marsh & McLennan Companies Inc  
Royal Dutch Shell plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

A property in Scotland, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Council, The Rugbeian Society

## **LANSLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate, Low Associates Limited (strategic communications consultancy specialising in creating policy-rich events)  
Adviser to Chair and Executive Director, UKACTIVE (organisations promoting physical activity/health)  
Trainer, Dods Group (learning and development programmes on governance, Parliament etc)  
Consultant, Bain & Company (management consulting) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Adviser, Blackstone Group (private equity fund; provision of advice on industry)  
Adviser, MAP BioPharma Limited (web-based subscription service for companies and organisations in the life sciences and healthcare sectors)

**Category 3: Clients**

UKACTIVE (see category 2)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Part-time secretarial/research support is given by a personal assistant who is paid by Low Associates Ltd (see category 2)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Japan, 4-10 October 2016, in capacity as co-Chair of the UK-Japan 21st Century Group, to led a delegation to the Annual Conference in Japan; cost of visit met from funds of UK-Japan 21st Century Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, UK-Japan 21st Century Group  
Chair, Cambridgeshire Development Forum  
Director, Radix Group Limited (see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Holocaust Educational Trust  
Council Member, Hansard Society  
Trustee, Radix Group Limited (educational charity and non-affiliated think tank; the Member is also a Director of the related company)

## **LAWRENCE OF CLARENDON, BARONESS**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

De Montfort University in Leicester pay for one of their staff to act for two days a week as the Member's executive PA to help with her parliamentary work (see category 10(b))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, De Montfort University, Leicester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Liberty

## **LAWSON OF BLABY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 9 June 2016, Deutsche Bank Leveraged Finance Conference, Landmark Hotel, London  
Speaking engagement, 14 September 2016, RESI Conference held at Celtic Manor, Newport  
Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan Best of British Conference, London  
Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Jones Day at Painters' Hall, Little Trinity Lane, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, Global Warming Policy Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Conservatives for Britain (interest ceased 28 September 2016) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Global Warming Policy Foundation

## **LAYARD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Programme Director, Well-Being Programme, Centre for Economic Performance,  
London School of Economics

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser, IAPT, Department of Health (Improving Access to Psychological  
Therapies)

Chair, Steering Committee, Healthy Minds in Secondary Schools

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-founder and Chairman of Trustees, Action for Happiness

**LEA OF CRONDALL, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interest

**LEE OF TRAFFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Wellington Market Company plc (operators of traditional markets)

Director, Emerson Developments (Holdings) Ltd (property development &  
investment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Association of Leading Visitor Attractions

Financial and Commercial Consultant to Fort Vale Engineering Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Christie Group plc (business & leisure industry services)

James Fisher & Sons (marine services)

Gooch & Housego plc (acousto-optic/laser manufacturer)

Nichols plc (soft drinks supplier)

Park Group (cash savings schemes operations)

PZ Cussons plc (toiletries/cosmetics)

Quarto Group Inc (international publishers)

FW Thorpe plc (lighting products)

Treatt plc (flavour & fragrances)

United Drug plc (pharmaceuticals)

Wellington Market Company plc (operations of traditional markets)

Concurrent Technologies plc (software, e-business solutions)

Vianet Group plc (formerly Brulines Ltd) (real-time monitoring systems and data  
management for leisure)

Anpario plc (natural feed additives)

Air Partner plc (air charter company)

Charles Taylor Consulting plc (insurance services)

Lok'n'Store (personal & business storage)

Tarsus Group plc (events and exhibitions organiser)

Braemar Shipping Services plc (international provider of shipbroking, technical  
and logistical services) (interest ceased 27 October 2016)

Cerillion plc (provides ancillary services to telecoms sector)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time-to-time I receive hospitality from the All Party Group for Defence and Security and the All Party Group for the Armed Forces which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

As a member of the All Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Chairman of Trustees, Withington Girls School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Museum of Science and Industry, Manchester  
Trustee and Deputy Chair, Museum of Richmond

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lee Bakirgian Family Trust (charity)  
Trustee, Armed Forces Parliamentary Trust

## **LEEDS, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Anglican Co-Chair, The Meissen Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Sandford St Martin Trust

## **LEIGH OF HURLEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Designated LLP Member, Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP  
Director, Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited  
Director, City and Suburban Investments Limited  
Director, Craig & Company (Properties) Limited  
Director and Company Secretary, Dennis Reed Limited  
Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Homes Limited  
Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Investments Limited  
Director, Dependable Properties Limited  
Director, Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited  
Director, Blue Inc (UK) Ltd (holding company for Marlow Retail Ltd (fashion retail)) (interest ceased 16 December 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Partner, Cavendish Corporate Finance LLP (advises on sell side M&A to mid-market companies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ablett Properties Ltd (property investment)  
Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP (corporate advisers)  
Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited (corporate advisers)

Cavendish Corporate Investments Limited (corporate advisers)  
City and Suburban Investments Limited (property investment)  
Craig & Company (Properties) Limited (real estate development)  
Dennis Reed Limited (estate and management agents)  
Dependable Homes Limited (property development and investment)  
Dependable Investments Limited (property development)  
Dependable Properties Limited (property investment)  
Falmouth Developments Limited (property development)  
Holme-Sumner Investment Company Limited (property investment)  
St James' Square Investment Company Limited (property investment)  
Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited (maintenance and administration of Station Court)  
Telecom Plus plc (fixed line telecommunications)  
Town & County Investment Company Limited (property investment)  
Wilcroft Holdings Ltd (property investment)  
Wilcroft Investment Company Limited (property investment)  
Herald Investment Trust (telecommunications, multi-media and technology)  
Blackrock World Mining Trust  
Polar Capital Global Healthcare Fund  
TR Property Investment Trust plc (shares and securities of property companies and property-related businesses)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (broadband, voice telephony, mobile and television services)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
Roche Holdings AG (healthcare company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A share of rent from various residential, office and commercial investments, mainly in London

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The member receives support in his parliamentary duties from a PA employed by Cavendish Corporate Finance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Barnet City Academy  
Member, Advisory Board, Metro Bank plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, Worshipful Company of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (interest ceased 13 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Jerusalem Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Executive Board, Conservative Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Westminster Synagogue  
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council  
Chairman, Jewish Care Business Group  
President of the Institute for Jewish Policy Research (registered charity)

**LEITCH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, BUPA  
Chairman, Intrinsic Financial Services Ltd  
Non-executive Director, BUPA  
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Financial Planning Limited  
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Mortgage Planning Limited  
Non-executive Chairman, FNZ (platform technology provider)  
Non-executive Director, Board of Old Mutual Wealth

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

**LENNIE, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director (operating as a sole trader), Parkside Political Services (consultancy for Labour Party) (see category 4(a))

**Category 3: Clients**

The Labour Party

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent ownership of Parkside Political Services (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Committee member, LIONRA (professional business networking group for business leaders in Ireland and the North East of England)  
Trustee, Football Beyond Borders (educational charity)

**LESTER OF HERNE HILL, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed practising member of the English Bar, specialising in constitutional and administrative law, employment, media, commercial and European law  
Co-editor (and contributor), Butterworths Human Rights Law and Practice  
Member, Commission on a Bill of Rights

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Investor AB (Swedish registered investment and holding company)  
Jardine Strategic Holdings Limited (Singapore listed holding company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Shop in Somerset owned jointly with wife

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial research and assistance, and office accommodation, is provided through Odysseus Trust Limited and funded by Sigrid Rausing Trust and Foundation Open Society Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Odysseus Trust Ltd (not-for-profit company that conducts research into human rights and constitutional matters and advises on an all-party basis)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board and Executive Council, Centre for European Law, King's College, London  
Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law, University of Hull

Member, Advisory Panel, Centre for Public Law, Cambridge  
Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law  
Bencher, Lincoln's Inn  
Member of the Advisory Council, Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Miriam Rothschild and John Galway Foster Human Rights Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Board of Advisers of Freedom Now

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, British Institute for Human Rights  
Joint President, United Nations Association Westminster Branch  
Member, Advisory Board, Irish Yearbook of International Law  
Member, Editorial Committee, "Public Law"  
Member, Expert Counsel Panel, Liberty  
Member, Executive Board, Open Society Institute Justice Initiative  
President, Human Rights Lawyers' Association  
Vice President, English PEN  
Member, International Editorial Board, International Journal of Discrimination and the Law  
Friend of the Sigrid Rausing Trust

## **LEVENE OF PORTSOKEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, General Dynamics UK Limited  
Director, Haymarket Group Ltd (publishing)  
Director, Eurotunnel SA  
Vice Chairman, Starr International Co Inc  
Director, China Construction Bank (Asia) Corporation Limited  
Chairman, Tikehau Investments Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Barclays plc (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Apple Computers  
Colgate (personal care)  
BP  
British Gas  
Shell Petroleum  
Scottish & Southern Energy  
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)  
Tesco (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Goldman Sachs (investment banking)  
Total SA (petroleum, France)  
Televisa Mexico (cable tv) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Research in Motion (mobile phones) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Deutsche Bank (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Suncorp (petroleum, Canada) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
General Dynamics Corporation (aerospace and defense)  
Amazon.com Inc (general retailer)



Facebook Inc (software and computer services)  
Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products)  
Eurotunnel SA (channel tunnel operator)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, City of London School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Bevis Marks Synagogue Trust

## **LEVY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Chase Mill Hill Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

Financial Consultant, Universal Music Group (USA)

Financial Consultant, Standard Bank of South Africa Limited (formerly Standard Bank plc)

Financial Consultant, Rotco S.A. (financial sector)

Financial Consultant, PPR Estates Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Jewish Free School (JFS)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Hon President, United Jewish Israel Appeal (UJIA)

President, Jewish Care

President, Volunteering Matters (formerly Community Service Volunteers (CSV))

President, Jewish Lads' & Girls' Brigade (JLGB)

Board Member, International Peace Institute

## **LEXDEN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Northern Ireland Schools Debating Competition

Vice President, Council of British International Schools

Co-chairman, London Friends of the Belfast Buildings Preservation Trust

President, Independent Schools Association

President, The Council for Independent Education (CIFE)

Trustee, the Hansard Society

## **LIDDELL OF COATDYKE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman Designate, Annington Ltd (residential property)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues worldwide)

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

Member, Advisory Board, Price Waterhouse Coopers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Association Member, BUPA

Chair, Independent Review Group for the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Northcote Scholarship Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

Trustee, Northcote Educational Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

President, Carbon Capture and Storage Association

## **LIDDLE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chair, Policy Network and Communications Ltd (think tank)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

I have co-authored a report which the City of London Corporation commissioned Policy Network to write on developments in thinking on the regulation of financial services in the European Union

Councillor, Cumbria County Council

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Personal assistant at Policy Network carries out secretarial work which includes work in relation to the Member's parliamentary duties

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Hydra, Greece, 30 June - 3 July 2016, as guest of ELIAMEP, the Hellenic Foundation for European and Foreign Policy, at their 13th European Seminar; ELIAMEP paid for travel, accommodation and meals over three nights

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro-Chancellor, University of Lancaster

## **LINDSAY, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS)

Director & Chairman, Clinical Pathology Accreditation UK Ltd (subsidiary of United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS))

Chairman, BPI Pension Trustees Limited

Non-executive Director, Hargreaves Energy Projects Limited

Director, 4Front Farming Co Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer, landowner and property owner with rental income from cottages, holiday lets etc

Landowner

Property owner, cottage rentals, holiday lets etc.

Adviser, British Polythene Industries plc (BPI)

Adviser, Hargreaves (UK) Services Ltd (coal production/distribution)

Adviser, 3R Energy

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

British American Tobacco plc

SSE plc (energy)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Johnson & Johnson Inc (medical devices, pharmaceutical and consumer goods)  
Procter & Gamble Co (cleaning agents, personal care and hygiene products)  
Invesco Perpetual Select Trust plc (UK equities)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Fife including residential property  
Wilderness (approximately 100 acres) on West Coast of Scotland including residential property  
Flat in Edinburgh

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Chairman, Moorland Forum, from which a small sum is received quarterly

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director/Trustee, Leven Valley Development Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Better Regulation Strategy Group (advises HMG, based at BEIS)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Friends of the Capercaillie  
Vice President, Royal Scottish Geographical Society  
Vice President, RSPB  
Vice President, International Tree Foundation  
Vice President, Royal Smithfield Club  
President, National Trust for Scotland  
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute  
Trustee, Common Good Foundation

## **LINGFIELD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited (assisting schools on financial, educational, personnel and legal matters)  
Director, Institution for Further Education (limited by guarantee)  
Director, Bagwyn Limited (education and heritage policy advice)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Performance Learning Ltd (PL Educational Ltd)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Foundation Governor, Gordon's School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, League of Mercy  
Chairman, English Schools Orchestra  
Chairman, Action for Rehabilitation after Neural Injury Institute  
Chairman, The Maritime Heritage Foundation

Knight President, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor  
Chairman, Cadet Vocational Qualifications Organisation

## **LIPSEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 14-17 March 2017, was received from  
Ladbroke-Coral Group and William Hill

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Full Fact (non-profit company limited by guarantee and registered  
in England and Wales; an independent fact-checking organisation)

Member, Advisory Board, Equity Release Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Trinity Laban Conservatoire of Music and Dance

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Society of Later Life Advisers (SOLLA)

Unremunerated Chair, Sidney Nolan Trust

Trustee, Hay Music Trust

## **LISTER OF BURTERSETT, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair of Management Committee, Compass (Direction for the Democratic Left)

Vice Chair, Fair Pay Network (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Board, Smith Institute

## **LISTOWEL, EARL OF**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Nottinghamshire, including residential properties and woodland  
Commercial and residential properties in London (which may be developed to  
bring capital gains and additional rental income)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Michael Sieff Foundation (child welfare charity)

Board Member and trustee, Brent Centre for Young People (mental health of  
children and young people charity)

Board Member and trustee, Child and Family Practice Charitable Foundation  
(mental health of children and young people charity)

## **LISVANE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from "How Parliament Works" 6th edition (Pearson), 7th edition (Routledge)

Royalties from "Order! Order!" and "Who Goes Home?" (Robson Press)

Occasional income from writing and lecturing, including from News UK and Ireland Ltd (The Times Guide to the House of Commons) and Global Partners Governance (advice to overseas Parliaments)

Conducting a review of the operation of Tynwald for the Isle of Man Government (April-August 2016) (interest ceased end August 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Herefordshire from which rental income is received as a holiday let

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Aurelian Productions Limited (films and recordings) (dormant company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

A Founder, the New Model in Technology and Engineering (new University to be established in Herefordshire)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance

Independent Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Churchwarden and Parochial Church Council Member, St Leonard's, Blakemere, Herefordshire

Governor, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust

Trustee, History of Parliament Trust

Vice-Chairman, Fabric Advisory Committee, Hereford Cathedral

Trustee, VCM Foundation (musical performance and education charity)

## **LIVERMORE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, CM Monitor Ltd (insight and strategy consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, BritainThinks (insight and strategy consultancy; the trading name of CM Monitor Ltd registered in category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Senior Fellow, London School of Economics

Visiting Research Fellow, Queen Mary University, London

## **LIVERPOOL, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Rutland Management Ltd

Director, Rutland Properties Ltd

Chairman and Director, The Rutland Group Limited (property development, management and investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, International Property Awards (travel expenses and an honorarium are paid)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**LIVINGSTON OF PARKHEAD, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Celtic plc (football) (formerly unpaid)  
Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)  
Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Dixons Carphone plc (retailer of consumer electronics) (from 1 May 2017)  
Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Man Group plc (fund manager)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Livingbridge (provider of private equity to SMEs)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)  
Man Group plc (fund management)  
Dixons Carphone plc (electrical and telecommunications)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jewish Care (registered charity)  
Member of Advisory Council, Blueprint Trust (registered charity)

**LLEWELLYN OF STEEP, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**LLOYD-WEBBER, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Really Useful Group Investments Limited (copyright exploitation)  
Really Useful Investments Ltd (theatre ownership)  
The Adelphi Theatre Company Ltd (theatre ownership)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord Lloyd Webber, trading as Escaway (nature of business - composer; proprietor) is remunerated for his work via Escaway; other remuneration for his services is paid to the Really Useful Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Really Useful Group Investments Limited (copyright exploitation)  
Really Useful Investments Ltd (theatre ownership)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Idexx Labs (veterinary, food and water testing applications)  
JPMorgan Chase (financial services/retail banking)  
Nestle (foods)

SQM (fertiliser)  
Stericycle (medical waste management)  
The following shares are held within Vidacos Nominees Ltd on behalf of Lord Lloyd Webber: 400,000 Neverfail C shares, 305,696 Neverfail B shares and 804,250 warrants; these holdings represent 2.13% ownership of the company (nature of business: computer back-up and recovery services)  
International Flavors & Fragrances Inc (flavour and fragrance products)  
Breeding Capital (bloodstock)  
General Mills Inc (food products)  
Philip Morris International (tobacco) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Royal Dutch Shell Group (oil and gas exploration and production)  
Yum! Brands Inc (fast food)  
Schlumberger Limited (oil and gas exploration and production)  
Express Scripts Holding Co (semiconductors)  
Amazon.com Inc (general retailer)  
ConocoPhillips Ltd (oil and gas producer)  
Visa Inc (banks)  
Pershing Square Acc Public USD (equity) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Schroder Asian Alpha+ Fund -S- Inc (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Henderson UK Abs Rtn -G- GBP Dist (fund)  
3I Infrastructure (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
International Public Partnerships (fund)  
HICL Infrastructure Company (fund)  
Aminex plc (oil and gas producers) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Apple Inc (technology hardware and equipment)  
Rexam plc (general industrials)  
Facebook Inc (software and computer services)  
Alphabet Inc (software and computer services)  
VRN US Treasury Notes 15/04/19 Infl indx (gilt)  
FRN US Treasury 15/04/18 Infl indx (gilt)  
FRN US Treasury Notes 15/01/20 (gilt)  
AXA IM FI US Sh Dur HY -A-USD-Dis (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
O'Reilly Automotive Inc (auto parts)  
HGF UK Abs Ret (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Trojan Feeder Fund (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Ruffer Total Return (fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)  
Intuit Inc (software and computer services)  
Pfizer Inc (tobacco)  
Chevron Corporation (oil and gas)  
Exxon Mobil Corporation (oil and gas)  
BB Biotech AG (healthcare)  
BP plc (oil and gas) (interest ceased 31 May 2016)  
Chevron Corporation (oil and gas)  
ConocoPhillips Co (oil and gas)  
Electronic Arts Inc (software and computer services)  
Exxon Mobil Corporation (oil and gas)  
Plus500 Limited (financial services)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
Total SA (oil and gas)

Philip Morris International (tobacco)  
Johnson & Johnson (health care; pharmaceuticals)  
General Mills Inc (food products)  
Microsoft Corporation (software)  
Eli Lilly & Company (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)  
BP plc (oil and gas)  
WS Atkins plc (support services)  
Halma plc (technology)  
Honeywell International Inc (multinational conglomerate)  
Xylem Inc (water technology provider)  
Allergan plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology)  
Bluefield Solar Income Fund Ltd (infrastructure)  
Kier Group plc (construction and materials)  
Van Elle Holdings plc (industrial engineering)  
BB Biotech AG (biotechnology)  
BHP Billiton plc (mining)  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Compass Group plc (catering)  
CRH plc (construction and materials)  
Diageo plc (drinks)  
Experian plc (financial services)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Hikma Pharmaceuticals PLC (pharmaceuticals)  
HSBC plc (banking)  
Inmarsat plc (satellite communications)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
National Grid plc (power supplies and security)  
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)  
Prudential plc (financial services)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (chemicals)  
Rio Tinto plc (metals and mining)  
Shire plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Unilever plc (cleaning products supplier)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)  
Walt Disney Company (entertainment)  
Yum China Holdings Inc (fast food)  
RedT Energy plc (clean energy development company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Hampshire, including residential properties  
Farm in Suffolk (owned by wife)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, The Arts Educational Schools, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Director, The Buildings Books Trust (for buildings of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales)  
Vice President, Royal Theatrical Fund

**LOOMBA, LORD**



**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, TIGI-WEAR Limited (fashion retail)  
Director, TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)  
Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)  
Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Limited (fashion wholesale and retail)  
Director, Loomba Properties Ltd (property investment)  
Director, India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)  
Director, Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)  
Director, Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)  
Director, V2R Investments Ltd (investment company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)  
VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)  
India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)  
Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)  
Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Mumbai, India, 20-24 December 2016, to attend Pride of India Awards 2016 event as Chief Guest invited by World Consulting and Research Corporation, India; travel and accommodation paid by WCRC  
Visit to Gurugram, India, 5-12 January 2017, to attend Pravasi Haryana Divas 2017 as speaker invited by Chief Minister of Haryana; travel and accommodation paid by State Government of Haryana

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Company Secretary, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)  
Director of the following subsidiary companies of TIGI Holdings Limited and VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited: TIGI IP Limited (dormant); TIGI 1952 Limited (dormant); VIZ-A-VIZ IP Limited (dormant)  
Director, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Barnardo's  
Founder and Chairman Trustee, Shrimati Pushpa Wati Loomba Memorial Foundation (The Loomba Foundation)  
Trustee, Rinku Group Ltd Directors Pension Scheme

**LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF****Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, MEC International Ltd (global advisory and business development firm)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)  
Partner in a tenanted farm in Scottish Borders

**Category 5: Land and property**

Owner of 6 tenanted farms (4 in Scottish Borders, 2 in Midlothian) from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Istanbul, Turkey, 10-11 October 2016, to attend conference; accommodation paid for by Bosphorus Energy Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mitsubishi UFJ Trust, Oxford Foundation

**LOW OF DALSTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Certain administrative support and support to APPG on Eye Health and Visual Impairment is given to the Member by RNIB

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Low Commission on the future of advice and legal support (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RNIB (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

Immediate Past President, International Council for Education of People with Visual Impairment (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

President, UK Association for Accessible Formats (no financial interest)

President, Visionary (umbrella organisation of local associations for visually impaired people) (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

Vice Chair, Transformation Council, Royal National College for the Blind (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

Ambassador, Disability Rights UK

**LUCAS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

Good Careers Guide Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Seedrs Limited (online platform for investing seed capital)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of National Rifle Association on 22 July 2016 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

BST Ltd (security alarms)

Safe 'n' Sound Security Systems Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Enforcement Law Reform Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Safe Ground (prison charity)

## **LUCE, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Permanent Lord in Waiting to HM the Queen

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, new University of Gibraltar (no fee but expenses are paid when visiting Gibraltar)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Emeritus Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Patron, Voluntary Arts Network

President, Royal Overseas League

Hon Vice President, Overseas Pensioners' Association

Vice President, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

High Steward, Westminster Abbey (interest ceased 13 October 2016)

## **LUDFORD, BARONESS**

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice Chair, JUSTICE

## **LUPTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Lloyds Banking Group plc

Chairman Designate of the non ring-fenced banking subsidiary of Lloyds Banking Group plc, subject to regulatory approval

Non-executive Director, Lloyds Bank plc

Non-executive Director, Bank of Scotland plc

Non-executive Director, HBOS plc

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser (formerly Chairman and Partner), Greenhill & Co International LLP (financial services advisory firm)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Barn Energy Limited (hydropower generation)

Biobean Ltd (recycling of used coffee beans)

Burcote Wind Hotbed Ltd Partnership (onshore wind power generation)

Causeway Wind Ltd I & II (onshore wind power)

Cirrus Inns Holdings Ltd (owns/operates inns)

Cloudfind Ltd (internet data retrieval)

Coleford Energy Ltd (solar farm)

Cresta Court Ltd (hotels) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Environ Country Homes (SE) Ltd (house builder/developer)  
Egmere Energy Ltd (biogas power generation)  
Earthmill Holdings Ltd (wind turbine installer)  
Greenhill & Co Inc (investment banking advisory firm)  
GCP LLP Funds II & III (private equity funds)  
Greydog Ventures Ltd (CTRLIO internet service)  
Hurricane Exploration plc (oil exploration) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Infinity SDC Ltd (UK datacentre owner)  
Impero International Ltd (online education provider)  
Light Cinemas Ltd (cinema chain)  
Lumicity 1 Ltd (solar power generation)  
Monksham Power Ltd (solar farm)  
Neardesk Ltd (temporary office accommodation)  
Northern Hydropower Ltd (hydropower generation)  
Queenwood Golf Club (private members' golf club)  
Paragon Diamonds Ltd (diamond mining)  
Redeem Holdings Ltd (recycling second-hand mobile phones)  
Royal Bank of Scotland plc  
Sky Medical Technology Ltd (medical devices)  
SO Purple Group Ltd (wi-fi provider)  
Student Cribs 2 Ltd Partnership (student accommodation)  
VE Interactive Ltd (internet technology provider) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Volo Ltd (internet business management)  
Yuuzoo Corporation (internet technology company)  
3i Group plc (buyouts, growth and venture capital)  
AA plc (car breakdown cover)  
Aberdeen Global Services SA (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Alkem Luxembourg sarl (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)  
Artemis Fund Managers (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)  
British American Tobacco plc  
Capita Financial Managers (3 unit trusts/1 absolute return hedge fund)  
Diageo plc (drinks)  
Findlay Park Funds plc (unit trusts)  
First State Investments UK (unit trusts)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals and biotech)  
Imperial Tobacco Group plc (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
iShares Core FTSE 100 Ucits ETF GBP DIS (unit trusts)  
iShares FTSE 250 Ucits EFT (unit trusts)  
iShares II plc - Euro Stoxx 50 Ucits EFT (DIST) (unit trusts)  
iShares Trust - Russell Mid-cap EFT (unit trusts)  
iShares S&P 500 Ucits EFT USD DIS (unit trusts)  
JHL Capital Group Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)  
JP Morgan Asset Management UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lansdowne Developed Markets Long Only Fund (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lazard Global Active Funds (property)  
Liontrust Fund Partners LLP (unit trusts)

M&G Investment Management Ltd (private funds investing in fixed income/interest markets) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Marlborough Fund Managers (unit trusts)  
Morgan Stanley Investment Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Oceanwood Opportunities Fund (absolute return hedge funds)  
Odey Asset Management LLP (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Old Mutual Investment Management Limited (unit trusts)  
Paddy Power plc (betting) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Phoenix Group Holdings (life insurance)  
Prologue Feeder Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Rio Tinto plc (metals and mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
T Rowe Price Funds SICAV (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Tritax Big Box REIT plc (property)  
United Internet AG (software and computer service)  
Vanguard Investments UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)  
Winton Futures Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)  
Blackrock Asian Growth (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Blackrock Continental European Flexible (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Blackrock European Equity (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Fundsmith LLP (fund management/unit trusts)  
Blackrock (Luxembourg) SA (fund management/unit trusts) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)  
Vestra Wealth (private equity) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
Blackrock Fund Managers Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Deutsche Asset Management sa (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
United States Treasury notes (foreign bonds) (interest ceased 30 June 2016)  
Ashtead Group (equipment rental company) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
BAE Systems (technology-led defence, aerospace)  
Burberry Group (luxury clothing) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Compass Group plc (food services)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household goods)  
Smith & Nephew plc (health equipment)  
Unilever plc (household goods)  
United Utilities Group plc (water, gas utility services)  
Jupiter Unit Trust Managers (foreign bonds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (unit trusts)  
Morgan Stanley Investment Management (ACD) Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Muzinich Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Micro Focus International plc (software and computer services)  
Worldpay Group plc (support services)  
Bioquell plc (bio-decontamination equipment)

Biometric Security Holdings Ltd (voice recognition technology)  
Tribe Impact Capital LLP (social impact investment management)  
VE Global UK Limited (internet technology provider)  
Melrose Industries plc (construction/materials)  
Legal & General Group plc (life insurance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW1 from which rental income is received  
Residential property in Lovington, Hampshire, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**LYTTON, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (with wife), Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (see category 4(a)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner (with wife), Lillycombe Farm Partnership (an unincorporated farming enterprise) (partnership about to be dissolved)  
Part-time employee, Lawrence Foote and Partners (London) Ltd (chartered quantity surveyors)

**Category 3: Clients**

Council member, South of England Agricultural Society (operator of a showground at Ardingly, West Sussex)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (controlling interest; owned jointly with wife; see category 1)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Dwelling house in West Sussex, occupied as principal residence with parts let to residential tenants and to a lodger, from whom rental income is received  
Co-owner (with wife) of 30 acres of woodland and pasture and holiday lets and a toll road in Somerset; and 120 acres in Sussex including farm and woodland, let business and residential accommodation, and wayleaves; trustee of associated family trusts  
Residual interests qua Lord of the Manor of several manors in Surrey and West Sussex

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Copyrights to certain manuscripts in public ownership, including the Wentworth Bequest, British Library

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of the Industry Consultative Committee, University of West London (linking the university outputs with the construction, engineering, building technology and regulatory world)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Institute for Heraldic and Genealogical Studies  
Vice Chancellor, Society of Professional Engineers  
President (a) Newstead Abbey (Notts) Byron Society and (b) Messolonghi (Greece) Byron Society and Vice President, Byron Society (London)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Rights of Way Review Committee (a national forum which considers aspects of the law and practice on public rights of way)

A Vice President of the Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

A Vice President, National Association of Local Councils (national body for parish, town and neighbourhood councils)

A Vice President, West Sussex Association of Local Councils

**MACDONALD OF RIVER GLAVEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Deputy High Court Judge

Recorder of the Crown Court

Income from articles written for national press, particularly Times and Guardian

Warden, Wadham College, Oxford

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in the City of London

Flat in Manchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford

Visiting Professor of Law, London School of Economics and Political Science

Visiting Professor of Law, Northumbria University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Commissioner, Independent Commission on Youth Crime and Antisocial Behaviour

Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity) (interest ceased 9 May 2017)

**MACGREGOR OF PULHAM MARKET, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Eggborough Power Ltd Pension Fund Trustees (interest ceased 15 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

RIT Capital Partners plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward, Norwich Cathedral and Chairman, Cathedral Council

**MACKAY OF CLASHFERN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Halsbury's Laws of England (unpaid) (formerly remunerated as General Editor, Halsbury's Laws of England)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Commissary, University of Cambridge (ceases 31 October 2016)  
Non-Voting Elder Brother of Trinity House  
Lord Clerk Register (unremunerated post in Scottish system of government)  
Member of Foundation, University of the Highlands and Islands (Foundation provides a connection between the university and its communities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Society of Conservative Lawyers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Princess Royal's Trust for Carers (as of 1 April 2012, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers and Crossroads Care have merged to form a new carers charity called "Carers Trust")  
Vice President, the Highlanders' Museum Appeal Fund  
Vice President, Family Mediators' Association  
Founding Member, World Prevention Alliance (eliminating disease in low-resource countries)  
Member, International Ethics Committee, International Prevention Research Institute (iPRI)

## **MACKENZIE OF CULKEIN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Associate General Secretary, UNISON (formerly General Secretary, Confederation of Health Service Employees)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, COHSE 1974 Pension and Assurance Scheme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Maritime Volunteer Service  
Governor Member, RNLI

## **MACKENZIE OF FRAMWELLGATE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, AEPL Limited (academic magazine "Herald of Europe")  
Managing Director, Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy)  
As Managing Director of my own company, Mack Diligence Limited, I attend speaking engagements and provide advice and services from time to time at various locations, for which a fee is charged by my company for my time and expertise;  
Non-executive Chairman, Nile Airways Ltd (airline company (cargo))  
Non-executive Chairman, Intelligent Energy Group (IEG) Limited (interest ceased 19 September 2016)  
Consultant Chairman, The Ivy Link Partnership (energy efficiency) (from 7 September 2016) (interest ceased 1 February 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Grand Union Water Co. Ltd (from 1 July 2016)  
Consultant, Watt Matters (energy saving consultancy; London, E11 2HG) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)



Consultant, Renovare Fuels Ltd (carbon-neutral transportation fuels)  
Consultant Chairman, Energy Efficiency Hub Ltd (not-for-profit advisory group on efficient energy use)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy)

## **MACLAURIN OF KNEBORTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive, Fleet Support Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Tesco plc

Evolution Group plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Council of Malvern College

Member, Advisory Board of the School of Management, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hope for Tomorrow

Vice President, A Chance to Shine

## **MACLENNAN OF ROGART, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Verdant Ltd (consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Working farm in Caithness jointly owned with wife

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Northlands Creative Glass, Lybster, Caithness

Chairman, North Highland Connections (charity promoting arts)

## **MACPHERSON OF EARL'S COURT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, C Hoare & Co (bankers)

Director, Scottish American Investment Company plc (investment trust)

Director, The British Land Company plc

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan

Speaking engagements, 25 and 29 November 2016, Hakluyt

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Association of British Insurers

Occasional journalism for the Financial Times

Speaking engagement, 31 March 2017, Egerton Capital

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London N1

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 17 Philbeach Gardens Ltd (freehold company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, King's College, London  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Trustee, Royal Mint Museum

## **MADDOCK, BARONESS**

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Lord Beith, Liberal Democrat Member of the House

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Mulberry House Lymington Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Sustainable Energy Association (formerly Micro Power Council)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Anglo-Swedish Society

Vice President, National Energy Action

Vice President, Local Government Association

President, National Home Improvement Council

## **MAGAN OF CASTLETOWN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)

Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services)

Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory, Dubai)

Fitzwilliam Trust Corporation Ltd (trust management and investment company)

SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)

Member, Advisory Board, AXA Private Equity (private equity investor group, Paris)

Member, Advisory Board, Abdul Latif Jameel Group (automotive distributor and real estate company, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia)

Member, Advisory Board, Banque Heritage (private banking business, Geneva)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)

St James's Co (Holding) Ltd (property investment company)

SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)

Castletown Estates Ltd (estate management company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Emuse Technologies Ltd (technology company, Dublin)

Synergy Insurance Holdings Ltd (insurance underwriting company)

Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services)

Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW7

Residential property in London W8 owned jointly with wife

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

St James's Company Limited pay for the Member's secretary, part of whose duties relates to the Member's parliamentary work

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wentworth Trustees Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Stowe School and Director, Stowe School Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

## **MAGINNIS OF DRUMGLASS, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Moygashel Community Development Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Governors, Royal School, Dungannon

## **MAIR, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Civil Engineering and Head of Civil and Environmental Engineering, University of Cambridge

Partner and Consultant, Geotechnical Consulting Group LLP (consulting engineers)

Consultant, Crossrail Ltd

Consultant to the Laing O'Rourke Group (construction company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge

Chair of the Department for Transport's Science Advisory Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Commissioner, Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851

Trustee, Thriplow Charitable Trust (educational charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President and Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers

## **MALLALIEU, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from small family farm

Occasional journalism

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Somerset

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Exmoor National Park Consultative Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Countryside Alliance

Chairman, Leave Countryside Sports Alone Campaign

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Racing Welfare

Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff

President, the Horse Trust

## **MALLOCH-BROWN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Board Member, SGO Corporation (technology provider)

Executive Board Member, Kerogen Capital (oil and gas private equity)

Director, Seplat Petroleum Development Company plc (oil and gas)

Board Member, Investec plc (banking and asset management)

Director, St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy; Member's company owned jointly with wife; see category 4(a); no personal clients at present)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, LADOL Free Zone (free port and fabrication facility)

Senior Adviser, Eurasia Group (political risk consultancy)

Senior Adviser on Africa, Swiss Re (insurance)

Director, Open Society Foundation (honorarium received)

Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Business Events Sydney, London; fee paid by Kruger Cowne Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smartmatic (technology provider)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Governors, Marlborough College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, International Crisis Group

## **MANCE, LORD**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **MANCROFT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Chairman, Phoenix Gaming Limited (interest ceased 24 February 2017)

Non-executive Director, ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)

Non-executive Deputy Chairman, ROK Mobile Limited

Chairman, BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider)

Chairman, Landtrader (UK and Ireland) Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)

BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Deputy Chairman, Countryside Alliance

President, the Lotteries Council

Chairman, Master of Foxhounds Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mentor Foundation UK

## **MANDELSON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Willbury Limited (trading entity for Member's public speaking/writing; remuneration for all work listed in category 2 (except the profit share from Global Counsel LLP) is paid to Willbury Limited)

Non-executive Director, Sistema (diversified holding company)

Director, Global Counsel Consulting Ltd (strategic advice consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman and Partner, Global Counsel LLP (strategic advice consultancy)

Senior Adviser, Lazard International (international financial advisory firm)

In receipt of royalties for various books, including a book of memoirs "The Third Man: Life at the Heart of New Labour" (HarperPress); royalties are paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1)

Member, Sapinda Advisory Board (asset management fund) (interest ceased 16 September 2016)

Speaking engagement, 21 September 2016, KPMG (fee paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1))

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan Cazenove (fee paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1))

Speaking engagement, 30 November 2016, Global Times, Daying County of Sichuan, China

Non-executive Board Member, Global Ports Holding (international ports operator)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Willbury Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Global Counsel Advisory Ltd (a financial advisory firm)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Washington, USA, 5-7 October 2016, to speak on panel at International Monetary Fund Annual Meeting; flights and hotel accommodation paid for by IMF

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality received from Great Britain China Centre to attend 9th UK-China Leadership Forum at Ditchley Park (21-22 September 2016); travel and accommodation included

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward of Kingston upon Hull  
Chancellor, Manchester Metropolitan University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, The Design Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Britain Stronger in Europe (name changed to Open Britain Ltd on 6 September 2016) (interest ceased 6 September 2016)  
Director, Open Britain Ltd (formerly Britain Stronger in Europe)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of the Board of Trustees, Alfred Herrhausen Society (the international forum of Deutsche Bank, Berlin) (a small attendance fee is paid in addition to payment of expenses incurred in attending Board meetings in Frankfurt)  
President, Great Britain China Centre  
President, Supervisory Board, German British Forum

## **MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chairman, Pollen Estate (London commercial property)  
Governor, Wellcome Trust (Chair wef 1 October 2015)  
Chair of Panel to appoint next chair of Judicial Appointments Committee (JAC) (part-time, per diem fee) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Speaking engagement, 22 September 2016, DHL, in Germany (fee plus flights and hotel)  
Speaking engagement, 15 June 2016, M-Brain  
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2016, JP Morgan  
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2016, Investec  
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2016, Exponent  
Fee for chairing a meeting of the family shareholders of Fenwicks, 20 October 2016  
Speaking engagement, 1 November 2016, Mastek  
Speaking engagement, 3 November 2016, Eastern Daily Press  
Speaking engagement, 7 November 2016, Dimensional Fund Advisors  
Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, Royal Bank of Canada  
Speaking engagement, 29 November 2016, KNect365, in Lisbon (fee plus cost of flights and hotel)  
Speaking engagement, 12 January 2017, Standard Life  
Speaking engagement, 30 January 2017, Bearing Point \*  
Speaking engagement, 17 February 2017, Weston Homes plc \*  
Speaking engagement, 6 March 2017, Automotive Fellowship International  
Speaking engagement, 15 March 2017, Standard Life  
Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, East Midlands Chamber of Commerce  
Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Bank of Tokyo

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Pollen Estate (London commercial property)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Pollen Estate, Mayfair, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Chairman's Advisory Group, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs

Member, Royal Society Advisory Board

## **MANZOOR, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Middle East Advisory Council, Phoenix Partnership (TPP)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Ten properties in Yorkshire, owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received on nine and one is awaiting further development

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Baku, Azerbaijan, 26-31 July 2016, as part of parliamentary delegation to meet political and parliamentary figures including ministers, local MPs (Government and opposition), the British ambassador, public service centres, business representatives and IDP/Refugee camp of displaced people from the conflict in Nagorno-Karabakh; flights, hotel accommodation and food paid by European Azerbaijan Society

Visit to Baku, Azerbaijan, 3-7 May 2017, as Speaker at 4th World International Conference on Intercultural Dialogue; flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Department of Culture, Azerbaijan Government

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership, National Liberal Club (interest ceased 31 December 2014)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Minority shareholder and company secretary, Intellisys Ltd, a privately owned management consultancy business; annual dividend payment received from Intellisys Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Liberal Democrat Ltd (interest ceased 31 August 2016)

Member of Advisory Panel, Middle East Association (MEA)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Board, National Media Museum (interest ceased 15 September 2015)

## **MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income is received from footpath and forestry work and the sale of firewood

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm land, woodland, urban land, residential property and playing fields, Clackmannanshire

Feudal superiorities in Clackmannanshire and elsewhere in Scotland (now subject to the Abolition of Feudal Tenure (Scotland) Act 2000

Salmon netting rights in the District of Sterling

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, Clackmannanshire Heritage Trust Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Bowden Trust

**MAR, COUNTESS OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Ethics Committee of Micropathology Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Forward-ME

Member, Academy of Nutritional Medicine Research Ethics Committee (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

**MARKS OF HENLEY-ON-THAMES, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel) and Arbitrator (commercial and family)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire

Holiday home in Greece from which rental income is received for part of the year

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Westness 1000 Limited (private building company)

Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators

**MARLAND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, ICP General Partner Ltd (formerly Insurance Capital Partners Ltd (and LLP)) and subsidiaries ICP Holdings Ltd and ICP Capital Ltd (insurance)

Director, Wilton Place, Inc. (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Director, JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Board Member, Testmatchextra.com (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Test Match Extra.com Ltd

Chairman, Enterprise and Investment Company Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Chairman, Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)

Chairman, EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd

Director, FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)

Chairman, Daina Finance Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Participation in Lloyds underwriting through Insurance Capital Partners LLP

Member, High Advisory Council, Kuwait National Fund for Small and Medium Enterprise Development

Chairman, Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd

Member of the Investment Advisory Committee, Kuwait Investment Authority



**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)  
Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited  
Wilton Place, Inc (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
J P Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Butcombe Brewery Ltd (brewing, pub owning) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Axonn Media Ltd (information)  
WH Ireland Ltd (stockbroking) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Wellington Boot Ltd (footwear)  
Barclays plc (bank)  
ICP Holdings Ltd (insurance)  
Canada Life Various (fund management)  
G Crypt Ltd (technology)  
Jardine Lloyd Thompson plc (insurance)  
Redburn Partners Ltd (stockbroking)  
LloydsTSB (bank)  
Ferox Fund Limited (bond fund)  
WH Ireland UK EIS Growth Fund (UK small-cap sector) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Standard Life (investments)  
Intermediate Capital Group plc (mezzanine finance) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Barclays Bank plc 6% FRN PERP GBP  
Daina Finance Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund (money management)  
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund  
Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)  
EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd  
Bought by Many Ltd (internet crowdsourcing to reduce insurance premiums)  
Rockley Photonics (silicon photonics for next generation data communication)  
Dynamo Restaurants Ltd  
Digital Shopping Channel (DSC Lifestyle Ltd) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
SSL Group Limited (technology)  
Perfect Cellar Limited (wine, beer, spirits and other alcoholic beverages)  
Eco World International (property)  
Quixant plc (property)  
Flight & Partners Limited (investment management)  
CIMB Investment Bank Berhad  
Daniel Thwaites plc (brewing and pubs)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd  
Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited  
FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)  
Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)  
JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Four flats in London (three in SW1 and one in SW6) from which rental income is received, and a house in London SW1

Various properties in Salisbury, Wilts, (held through investment in Telford Road LLP and Harnham Business Park LLP)

Three apartments, Dinard, France

Two apartments, Switzerland

Flat in Salisbury SP5 from which rental income is received

House in London SW1

House and flat in Salisbury SP2 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Co-Chairman, Kuwait British Business Council

Director, Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Winston Churchill Society UK (formerly known as Churchill Centre UK)

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

Chairman and Trustee, Guggenheim UK Charitable Trust

Chairman, J P Marland Charitable Trust

Chairman, Innovation Forum (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Chairman, Tickets for Troops

## **MARLESFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Gavekal Research (Hong Kong) (financial services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer

**Category 3: Clients**

Advice on the world outlook is given to Sit Investment Associates Minneapolis (fund managers)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Swire Pacific (conglomerate with diversified interests)

Economist Newspaper Ltd

BP plc (global oil and gas company)

Witan Investment Trust plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

An agricultural estate in Suffolk with residential and commercial properties

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Marlesford Parish Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Suffolk Preservation Society

## **MARTIN OF SPRINGBURN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Glasgow North Housing Association

## **MASHAM OF ILTON, BARONESS**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two hundred acre farm belonging to estate in North Yorkshire  
Sheep and Highland Pony stud  
Small rural riding centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Dial UK  
President, East Pennine Association of Churchill Fellows  
President, Spinal Injuries Association  
President, Voluntary Action, Wakefield District  
President, Ripon's St Cecilia Orchestra  
Vice President, Action for Dysphasic Adults  
Vice President, Aspire  
Vice President, British Horse Society  
Vice President, British Sports Association for the Disabled  
Vice President, Wheelpower  
Vice President, CAB Trust  
Vice President, Cleveland Rotofac Trust  
Vice President, Digestive Disorders Foundation  
Vice President, Haemophilia Society  
Vice President, Mildmay Mission Hospital  
Vice President, Mobilise Organisation  
Vice President, National Council of Domiciliary Care Services  
Vice President, National Home Care Council  
Vice President, North East Kidney Association  
Vice President, Northallerton & District Table Tennis League  
Vice President, Ponies UK  
Vice President, Riding for the Disabled  
Vice President, RoSPA  
Vice President, Speakability  
Vice President, Stockpole Trust  
Vice President, Tookay (North Yorkshire scouts and guides)  
Vice President, Youth Clubs UK  
Vice President, Snowdon Award Scheme

**MASSEY OF DARWEN, BARONESS****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, National Treatment Agency for Substance Misuse

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Brook Advisory Centres  
Trustee, UNICEF  
Bedfordshire University Unit on Child Trafficking

**MAUDE OF HORSHAM, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Francis Maude Associates LLP (FMA) (Member's consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others on various issues, focused

especially around efficiency and deficit reduction) (for personal clients, see category 3)

Chairman, Cogent Elliot Group Limited (advertising and communications company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Anvest Partners (property investment services)

Speaking engagement, 6 July 2016, Freshfields LLP

Speaking engagement, 13 September 2016, Wine and Spirits Trade Association

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2016, Processing and Packaging Machinery Association

Member of Advisory Board, OakNorth Bank, with effect from 11 September 2016

Senior Advisor, Covington and Burling LLP (legal and public affairs firm)

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of advice to governments and companies)

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2016, Code for America Summit in Oakland CA (contribution to expenses from Code for America)

Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, REDGealc meeting of Latin American and Caribbean digital and IT Ministers in Santiago, Chile (expenses partly paid by Inter-American Development Bank)

Speaking engagement, 8 December 2016, Open Government Partnership Summit in Paris (expenses paid by OGP)

Member of Advisory Board, IFM Investors (global institutional investment management company)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, IT conference in Aarhus, Denmark, for Dansk IT

**Category 3: Clients**

Clients of FMA: Australian Digital Health Agency; Government of Lesotho; Treasury Board of Canada; Sage plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Francis Maude Associates LLP (FMA) (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in South London from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Maastricht, 9 December 2016, to attend Europe Calling Conference; expenses of visit paid by Province of Limburg

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Digital Leaders

Chairman and Director, Brighton College International Schools Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Brighton College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Scale Up Institute (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**MAWHINNEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Malone Consulting Limited (private company; the company's income derives from work the Member does for Dunbia Ltd and National Football League International (see category 2))

- Non-executive Chairman, Dunbia Ltd (meat processing company)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Special Adviser, National Football League International
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Malone Consulting Limited (see category 1)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
President, City College, Peterborough (interest ceased 15 September 2016)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Nene Valley Railway

## **MAWSON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Andrew Mawson Partnerships (community regeneration consultancy, trading under Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd- see below)  
Executive President, Stanton Guildhouse Trust  
Director, One Church, 100 Uses (community interest company)  
Chairman and Director, Water City CIC (social enterprise)  
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation  
Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd (trading as Andrew Mawson Partnerships). All the Member's remuneration for work done by him is paid through the company. Work done and payment received in the past 12 months: on on-going basis: St Paul's Way Transformation Project; Tower Hamlets Council - community regeneration; Water City CIC; One Church 100 Uses, church regeneration; East Ham Regeneration Ltd (formerly William Sunnucks Land Management Ltd); St James's Church, Piccadilly; Royal Docks, Community Regeneration; Barratt Homes London; East Thames Housing Association; Stanton Guildhouse; St Paul's Way Enterprise Programme (funded by JP Morgan); Public Health England, and Manchester University (Executive Chairman Well North programme); Babcock & Wilcox Technical Services Group Inc; The Silvertown Partnership; East Ham Regeneration Ltd; Vastest UK Services Ltd (formerly LandProp Services Ltd); Royal Wharf - Oxley Wharf Property 2 Ltd;

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 25 May 2016, Lancaster University re Lancashire-Cumbria Health Forum  
One day's work for Rochdale Boroughwide Housing Limited, 17 June 2016  
Speaking engagement APACA, Association of Performing Arts Centres Australia, Melbourne, Australia, 31 August 2016; travel 17 August - 1 September 2016; fee for speaking plus all travel costs, and two nights' accommodation and subsistence during the conference

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Controlling interest (with wife) in Andrew Mawson Partnerships

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two residential properties in Hackney, London E9, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Ordained Minister, United Reformed Church (non-stipendiary)  
Member, Estates Regeneration Commission

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, St Paul's Way School Foundation Trust (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Member, University Schools Trust, East London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, SS Robin Charitable Trust (world's oldest surviving steamship, Royal Victoria Docks, London) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

## **MAXTON, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **MCAVOY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, County Pub Company Ltd (unremunerated at present, but possibly remunerated at a future date)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

County Pub Company Ltd (held together with spouse)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

County Pub Company Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Land in Cambuslang on which County Inn is situated

One property in Central London from which rental income is received (the second property ceased to be rented on 1 February 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

## **MCCOLL OF DULWICH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Emeritus Professor, King's College, London

Part-time lecturing

Trustee, Wolfson Foundation

Adviser, Collingham Sixth Form College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Epsom College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Mercy Ships UK (a charity)

President, Limbless Association

President, Leprosy Mission

President, St Christopher's Hospice

Vice Chairman, Mercy Ships International

## **MCCONNELL OF GLENSCORRODALE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers  
Chair, Sustainable Development Fund Panel of Scottish and Southern Energy plc  
Professorial Fellow, University of Stirling, Scotland  
Visiting Professor, DIU Libertas University, Croatia  
Adviser, Bangsamoro peace process, Philippines

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Nigeria, 28 August 2016 - 4 September 2016, to meet those involved in tackling youth extremism and violence, and view employability projects; travel and accommodation paid by Adam Smith International  
Visit to Brussels, 12-13 September 2016, to deliver the keynote speech during the 2016 Chinese/European Leadership Conference; all travel and accommodation costs paid by European Foundation Centre  
Visit to Japan, 5-10 October 2016, to contribute to annual conference of UK-Japan 21st Century Group; costs of visit including travel and accommodation met from funds of UK-Japan 21st Century Group  
Visit to Malawi, 9-12 February 2017, to visit communities engaged in sustainable development and to discuss issues facing the people of Malawi; travel and accommodation costs paid by United Purpose, a UK-based NGO

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Cultural Diplomacy, Berlin  
Board Member, UK-Japan 21st Century Group  
Chair of Board, Radio Clyde Cash for Kids (children's charity linked to Radio Clyde)  
Trustee, Mouldsdale Foundation (registered charity)  
Chairperson, Board of Trustees, McConnell International Foundation (registered charity)  
Ambassador, Action for Children UK (registered charity)  
Vice President, UNICEF UK

## **MCDONAGH, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, AM Creative Limited (company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); AM Creative Limited has a contract with Maxxim Consulting to provide coaching services to its clients, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member; AM Creative Limited also has a contract with MacIntyre to provide coaching services to its staff, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member)  
Non-executive Chairperson, Mk-Lf Partnership Limited (provides development programmes for senior women executives)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

AM Creative Limited (100% owned by Member)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Orthopaedic Research and Education Foundation  
Director, Creative Access (charity)

Director, AFC Wimbledon Foundation (charitable foundation)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trust Member, AFC Wimbledon

## **MCFALL OF ALCLUITH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Alcluith Limited (trading entity for Member's advisory and other professional services: see category 4(a); income from speaking engagements is paid to Alcluith Limited (see category 2)) (interest ceased 21 July 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Senior Deputy Speaker, House of Lords

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alcluith Limited (trading entity for Member's advisory and other professional services)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

An employee of New City Agenda Limited (see category 10(a)) provides the Member with certain research support in connection with his parliamentary duties (interest ceased 21 July 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Public Interest Member, Council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland (ICAS) (until 30 November 2016; unremunerated after 31 August 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Unremunerated Chairman and member of Advisory Board, New City Agenda Ltd (formerly New City Network (London) Ltd) (not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy) (w.e.f. 15 January 2014)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Systemic Risk Company (SRC)  
Member, Advisory Board, Policy Scotland (University of Glasgow)  
Member, Lloyds Banking Group Grants Committee for the Lloyds Banking Group Credit Union Development Fund (interest ceased 29 July 2016)

## **MCGREGOR-SMITH, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive Officer, Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company) (interest ceased on 12 December 2016)

Non-executive Director, PageGroup plc (formerly Michael Page International plc) (recruitment company)

Non-executive board member, Department of Education

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two properties in Cotswolds owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received

One property in Windsor owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**



Director, The Mitie Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption; see also category 10(e)) (interest ceased 12 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Business Ambassador, UKTI

Member (formerly Chair), Women's Business Council (reporting to the Minister for Women and Equalities)

The Member is leading a review for the Department of Business, Innovation & Skills into the issues faced by businesses in developing black and minority ethnic (BME) talent from when they start work through to executive level.

Member, Bath University Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Mitie Foundation (registered charity and a company limited by guarantee) (interest ceased 12 December 2016)

## **MCINNES OF KILWINNING, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Scottish Conservatives

Councillor, City of Edinburgh Council

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the West Bank, 31 July - 5 August 2017, on fact-finding trip with Scottish Conservative MSPs; costs of visit met by Conservative Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University

## **MCINTOSH OF HUDNALL, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional freelance work for Clore Leadership Programme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, Roundhouse Trust (interest ceased 1 February 2017)

Board Member, National Opera Studio (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Board Member, Southbank Sinfonia

Trustee, Thaxted Church Trust (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Deputy Chairman and Board Member, Royal Shakespeare Company

## **MCINTOSH OF PICKERING, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director and sole owner, Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (strategic advice on food, farming and the environment; personal clients are: (a) engaged by Shepherd and Wedderburn LLP (law firm) as a strategic consultant solely engaged in the provision of consultancy services on a sub-contracted basis to the Water Industry Commission for Scotland; (b) consultant to the Board of the Dispensing Doctors')

Association (advising on NHS and on rural policy matters); (c) consultant, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (NHS leadership awareness programmes))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advocate; member of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh (non-practising)  
Speaking engagement, 7-8 July 2016, for the Infrastructure Summit with the Infrastructure Forum for which accommodation was provided

**Category 3: Clients**

Water Industry Commission for Scotland; Dispensing Doctors' Association; Cumberlege Connections Ltd (see also category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (100 per cent ownership)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas) (interest ceased 2 November 2016)  
Invesco Perpetual Fund Mgrs (investment trust) (interest ceased 2 November 2016)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member receives occasional hospitality (lunches, teas, dinners) which cumulatively exceeds the registration threshold from: Airwave Solutions Ltd (mobile communication company); Scotch Whisky Association (SWA); British Irish Chamber of Commerce; British Marine;

The Member receives invitations from the course owners to attend racing at Doncaster and from Coral to attend racing at York

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

As a member of the All-Party Political Group on Food and Drink Manufacturing, the All-Parliamentary Beer Group and the All-Party Racing Group, I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Visit to Crieff, Perthshire, 16-19 June 2016, to participate in a seminar with Konrad Adenauer Foundation; accommodation and meals provided for Member, meals only for Member's husband; all travel costs and husband's accommodation costs met by Member

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Board and Patron, Dania School, London EC1 (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

Vice President, Association of Drainage Authorities (ADA)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Energy Action : Action for Warmer Homes (registered charity)

Member, Rural Affairs Committee of the Church of England Synod

**MCKENZIE OF LUTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Westminster from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Advisory Member, London Luton Airport Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, The Shared Learning Trust (formerly Barnfield Academy Trust)

Member, Court of University of Bedfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, NOAH Enterprise, Luton, Beds (social enterprise charity assisting disadvantaged people in Luton and surrounding areas)

President, RoSPA (Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents)

A Vice President of the Local Government Association

## **MCNALLY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of the Youth Justice Board (interest ceased 17 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Hertfordshire

## **MEACHER, BARONESS**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Highgate, London N6, from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Grant from Open Society Foundation for Research Officer and other expenses of the All Party Parliamentary Group for Drug Policy Reform

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Haemophilia Society

Chairman, European Initiative for Drug Policy Reform

## **MENDELSON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Europa Healthcare Group (formerly Europa Hospitals Group Ltd) (healthcare)

Director, Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)

Director, Heath Street Ltd (business and management consultancy)

Director, Redbus Group Ltd (holding company)

Director, Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing)

Director, Reel One Partnership (development and pre-production services)

Director, Europa Hospitals (UK) Ltd (non-trading at present)

Director, Europa Hospitals (Spain) Ltd (non-trading at present)

Director, SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)

Director, Cogress St Edmunds Terrace 2 Limited Partnership (property development)  
Director, Cogress Redington Road Limited Partnership (property development)  
Director, Sportslate Ltd (sports technology) (interest ceased 14 September 2016)  
Director, Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)  
Director, Cogress Lyon Way Limited Partnership (property development)  
Director, Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)  
Director, Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd (Business development, services and holding company)  
Director, Cusp Games Limited (gaming)  
Director, Cogress Grandson Limited Partnership (property development)  
Director, Hellstorm Ltd (publishing)  
Director, Cavendish Investment Group (Equity Investments)  
Director, Cogress Regents Park Road Limited Partnership (property development finance)  
Director, Build Up Academy Ltd (education and training)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Oakvale Capital LLP  
Adviser, Berwin Leighton Paisner LLP (general commercial) (interest ceased 14 September 2016)  
Senior Adviser, Value Retail plc (general commercial)  
Member (formerly Chairman), Advisory Board of Cogress (real estate)  
Advisory Board Member, Lift Off Ventures (technology venture fund) (interest ceased 23 April 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Europa Hospitals Group Ltd (healthcare)  
Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)  
Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing) Gdsz Ltd (dormant)  
Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)  
Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)  
Cusp Games Limited (gaming)  
Cavendish Investment Group (equity investments)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)  
Arguro Invest AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)  
Tokamak Energy Ltd (energy)  
Ellmount Interactive AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)  
Sportslate Ltd (sports technology)  
Whalar Ltd (digital content creation marketplace)  
Woodford Patient Capital Trust  
Woodford Equity Income Fund  
Woodford Income Focus Fund  
Witan Investment Trust

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Europa Healthcare Group and related companies  
Green Bay Capital Ltd  
Red Capital Ltd  
Cyber Protection Ltd  
Dakota Holdings  
Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd

Cusp Games Limited  
Hellstorm Ltd  
Cavendish Investment Group  
Build Up Academy Ltd  
SportsArchiveCo Ltd  
CedarsOak Ltd  
Progress Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Part ownership in residential and commercial units in Ayr, Harrogate, Hull and London from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 16-17 March 2017, was received from Ladbrokes Coral Group and William Hill

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, CedarsOak Ltd (acts as secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)  
Director, Progress Ltd (Labour Party pressure group)  
Board Member Designate, DSSI Global Limited (oil and gas and other commodities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, International Advisory Board, School of Public Policy, Tel Aviv University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Progress Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Director, Bnai Brith Hillel Foundation  
Trustee and Director, Holocaust Educational Trust  
Trustee, Linell Trust  
Board Member, World Jewish Affairs Fund  
Trustee and Director, Franks Family Foundation  
President and Trustee, Commonwealth Jewish Council  
Deputy Chairman, Barnet Youthzone  
Joint President, Norwood (charity)

## **MILLER OF CHILTHORNE DOMER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vignobles Temperley  
Temperley Wines

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SE11 from which rental income is received  
Vineyard in Dordogne, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Wildlife Link  
Co-President, Parliamentarians for non-nuclear proliferation and disarmament  
Trustee, CMAP (Latin American charity for street children)  
President, Josephine Butler Society

## **MITCHELL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Zuse Inc (high technology company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Zuse Inc (high technology company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Instant Impact Limited (formerly Instant Impact Interns Limited)  
(management of human resources)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Genesis Research Trust

Trustee, Lowy Mitchell Foundation (registered charity)

Trustee, Maimonides Interfaith Foundation (registered charity)

## **MOBARIK, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, M Computer Technologies Ltd (Member's family-owned firm)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Baroness in Waiting

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Trustee, Craigholme School, Glasgow (private independent Girls' School)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, Glasgow Film Theatre

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Pakistan-Britain Trade and Investment Forum

Trustee, Edinburgh Direct Aid (registered charity)

## **MOGG, LORD**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **MONE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

MGM Media (private unlimited company owned 100% by Member; company manages Member's brand, TV work, speaking engagements, book publication, endorsements, mentoring etc; QVC Jewellery is a client of the company; certain income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to company)

UBeauty Global (private unlimited company owned 100% by Member; company's business is tanning and beauty range of products, including UTan) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Director, MMI Global Limited (private limited company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Ultimo Brands International Limited (designer lingerie and swimwear)  
(40 days per year) (interest ceased end May 2016)

Regular income is received from speaking engagements listed below as and when they occur

Speaking engagement, 10 September 2016, The Entrepreneurs' Organisation

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MGM Media (see category 1)

UBeauty Global (see category 1) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

MMI Global Limited (49% shareholder) (private limited company) (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ultimo Brands International Limited (20% holding)

Social Superstore Limited (retail sale via mail order houses or Internet) (5 per cent holding)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Social Superstore Limited (retail sale via mail order houses or Internet) (unremunerated but Member holds 5 per cent of shares)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Appointed by Prime Minister as entrepreneurship tsar to lead government review on supporting business start-ups in disadvantaged communities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Barrowman Foundation (charity)

## **MONKS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1

Trustee Director, Now: Pensions

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Alternate member, Takeover Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Manchester Business School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, British Airline Pilots' Association (BALPA)

Vice President, Justice for Colombia

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Involvement and Partnership Association (IPA)

## **MONTROSE, DUKE OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Montrose Estates 1992 Ltd (property and leisure)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer; in receipt of agricultural, conservation and rural subsidies

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Kilsyth Limited (production of hydro-electric power)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and farmland in Stirlingshire, including residential properties

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate, British Veterinary Association  
Board Member, Anglo-Nordic Productions Trust  
Chairman, Loch Lomond Riparian Owners' Association  
President, Clan Graham Association  
President, National Sheep Association

**MOONIE, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Council, Perseus Global (defence, medical and security services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bwin.Party plc (internet gambling)  
Alliance Trust plc

**MOORE OF LOWER MARSH, LORD****Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

1.25% Treasury index-linked 2017 (index-linked gilt)  
1.25% Treasury index-linked 2055 (index-linked gilt)  
CG Portfolio Fund Real Return (overseas index-linked bond fund)  
US Treasury 1.625% TIPS 2015 (US government index-linked bond)  
Better Capital (distressed business turnaround)  
Eidesis Structured Credit Fund (credit fund)  
Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund of Funds 2009 Ltd (credit fund)  
BT Group (telecommunications)  
Carclo plc (technical plastic)  
Vodafone Group (telecommunications)  
Kraft Foods (food)  
CF Ruffer European Fund (OEIC - Europe)  
Ericsson (LM) Telecom (telecommunications)  
CF Ruffer Japanese Fund (OEIC)  
Daiwa Securities (broker)  
Japan Residential Investment Co (investment trust)  
Kao Corp (consumer goods)  
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone (telecommunications)  
Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group (bank)  
CF Ruffer Pacific Fund (OEIC)  
CF Ruffer Baker Steel Gold Fund (OEIC)  
Highland Timber - in liquidation (timber)  
CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund (OEIC)  
CF Ruffer Equity & General Fund (OEIC)  
CF Ruffer Total Return Fund (OEIC)  
Red Kite Metals (hedge fund)  
US Treasury 1.375% TIPS 15/07/18 (US government index-linked bond)  
US Treasury 2.125% TIPS 15/04/40 (US government index-linked bond)  
Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (illiquid investments fund)



RSA Insurance Group plc (insurance)  
Johnson & Johnson (health care; pharmaceuticals)  
Merck & Co, Inc (pharmaceuticals)  
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods)  
Hamborner REIT AG NPV (German property)  
Koninklijke KPN NV (telecommunications)  
Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals)  
TAG Immobilien AG NPV (German property)  
Atlantic Fund Management Japan Growth (investment trust)  
INPEX Corporation NPV (oil and gas)  
Resona Holdings NPV (bank)  
T & D Holdings, Inc NPV (life assurance)  
Eredene Capital plc (Indian infrastructure)  
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: USD Vs GBP 15/07/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
A\$ Protection Warrant 15/09/11 ex 19/05/11 Barcap (currency protection warrant)

## **MORGAN OF DREFELIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, Breast Cancer Now (UK's largest breast cancer charity, created by the merger of Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer) (registered charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, BCC Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Member, Expert Panel on Invitation Support Materials for Cancer Screening  
Director, BCN Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign Scotland (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Breast Cancer (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Promotions Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Enterprises Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, University College, London  
Member, Royal Marsden NHS Hospital Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Carmarthenshire Lung Cancer Campaign

Board Member, National Cancer Research Institute  
Trustee, Tickled Pink Charitable Foundation  
Trustee, Breast Cancer Campaign (charitable company)  
Trustee, Breast Cancer Now (charitable company)

## **MORGAN OF ELY, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, National Assembly of Wales (constituency of Mid and West Wales)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

A house in St Davids, Pembrokeshire

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member is eligible for a pension from the European Parliament when she reaches the age of 63

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Board, Wales Governance Centre (interest ceased 4 October 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Board of Trustees, Live Music Now (registered charity) (interest ceased 4 October 2016)

## **MORGAN OF HUYTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Carphone Warehouse

Non-executive Director, Countryside Properties plc (formerly Countryside Properties (UK) Ltd)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Board of ARK (Absolute Return for Kids; charity)

Member, Advisory Committee, Board of Virgin Group Holdings Ltd (holding company) (interest ceased end July 2016)

Mentor for Mentore Consulting LLP

Occasional media work (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

Chair, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice Chairman of Council (formerly Member of Council), King's College, University of London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Future Leaders (head-teacher training; charity) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Board Member, Teaching Leaders (middle school leaders' training) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Trustee, Frontline (social work charity)

Trustee STIR (international education charity)

Chair, Ambition School Leadership (formed from Future Leaders and Teaching Leaders)

## **MORGAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Academic

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Oxford University International Summer School

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, History of Parliament Group

Trustee, Elizabeth Russell Memorial Trust (for history graduates)

Vice President, Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and LLAFUR (Welsh Labour History Society)

Gorsedd of Bards, National Eisteddfod of Wales

**MORRIS OF ABERAVON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lecturing

Occasional TV work and journalism

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, College of St George, Windsor Castle

Trustee, St George's, Windsor

**MORRIS OF BOLTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, World Travel Market Advisory Council

Chairman of the Governance Group for the Register of Providers of Cosmetic

Injectable Treatments

Chairman of the Centre for Islamic Finance

Consultant, TES Global Advisory Board (TES Global Ltd, publisher of the TES and THE amongst other things) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

As a Patron (i.e. honorary member) of the Travel Club, I am entitled to free use of the Club's facilities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, Medical Aid for Palestinians (charitable company limited by guarantee)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Jordan, Kuwait and the Palestinian Territories

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, HM Government's Business Task Force for Syria and the Region \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Benevolent Institution

Co-chair, Women in Public Policy

Vice President (formerly Chairman), Conservative Middle East Council (interest as Chairman ceased 31 May 2016)

President, Bolton Lads and Girls Club

## **MORRIS OF HANDSWORTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Panel on Takeovers and Mergers  
Adviser, Voice newspaper

## **MORRIS OF YARDLEY, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chair, McDonald's Education Company Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of Strategy Board, Institute of Effective Education, University of York  
(formerly funded by University of York now funded by Bowland Trust from 1  
February 2016)

Chair, Northern Education

I write a monthly column for Guardian Education

Chair, Birmingham Education Partnership

Speaking engagement, 29 June 2016, conference on Arts Education organised by  
Artswork, in London

Speaking engagement, 4 July 2016, at conference of headteachers organised by  
Hertfordshire for Learning, in Ware

Speaking engagement, 30 September 2016, speech to school leaders, Nottingham,  
Candleby Lane Teaching School

Speaking engagement, 6 October 2016, speech to school leaders, Kent; Kent  
Association of Headteachers and Kent County Council

Speaking engagement, 13 October 2016, speech to Coventry deputy head teachers,  
Blue Sky Teaching Alliance, Warwickshire

Speaking engagement, 14 October 2016, speech to Essex deputy head teachers,  
Colchester

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, East Riding of Yorkshire School  
Improvement Partnership, Beverley, for East Riding Local Authority

Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Hackney head teachers, in St Albans  
for Hackney Education Trust

Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016; participation in Seminar at Jubilee  
Centre, University of Birmingham for University of Birmingham

Speaking engagement, 27 January 2017, Headteachers Conference, North West  
NAHT, Southport

Speaking engagement, 29 January 2017, School Governors' Conference, Hackney  
Learning Trust

Speaking engagement, 15 February 2017, Head teachers Conference, Cheshire  
West and Chester Head teachers Association, in Windermere, Cumbria

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of BBC, with guest, at opening night of Proms, 15 July 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of the Council, Goldsmiths College, University of London  
Member, Education Advisory Board for the Church of England

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, The Roundhouse

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Poetry Archive (registered charity)  
Trustee, Performing Rights Society Foundation (interest ceased 7 July 2016)  
Member of the National Council, Church of England Education Advisory  
Committee  
Chair, Hughes Syndrome Foundation

## **MORROW, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Dungannon & South Tyrone, Borough Council  
Member, Northern Ireland Assembly, Belfast

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Moygashel Development Association  
Director, Dungannon Development Association

## **MOUNTEVANS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, H Clarkson & Co Ltd (shipbrokers)  
Director, Clarkson Shipbroking Group Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Clarkson plc (shipping services)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Trustee, White Ensign Association  
Director, Council of Almoners, Christ's Hospital  
Chairman, Maritime UK  
Chairman, Maritime London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, City of London Academy, Islington  
Almoner (Trustee), Christ's Hospital School  
Alderman of the City of London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Seafarers UK  
Trustee, St Paul's Chorister Trust  
Trustee, Mansion House Scholarship Scheme

## **MOYNIHAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)  
Director, Aquantis Inc (ocean current technology) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)  
Chairman, Buckthorn Partners LLP (private equity fund specialising in oil and gas services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CMA Consultants (consultancy to energy and engineering-related companies)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rowan Companies Inc (drilling and manufacturing) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)

Zeropex AS (renewable energy) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Aquantis, Inc (ocean current technology)

BP Inv1 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

BP Inv2 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in East Sussex from which rental income is received (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Football Association at Wembley Stadium, 30 October 2016, for NFL American Football game; tickets and hospitality provided by hosts

Guest of Football Association at Wembley Stadium, 22 April 2017, for Chelsea v Tottenham Hotspur FA Cup Semi-Final game; tickets and hospitality provided by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Court of Assistants, the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers (significant interests in 12 schools)

Chairman of the Haberdashers' Foundation Committee

Chairman, International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Ltd

Director, The Haberdashers' Investment Company (interest ceased 8 December 2016)

Director, The Haberdashers' Operating Company (interest ceased 8 December 2016)

Director, The International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Limited

Director, Concussion in Sport Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Welsh Amateur Rowing Association

Advisory Council Member, British Expertise

Life Member, British Rowing

President, British Water Ski

Fellow, Royal Geographical Society

President, Canoeing Foundation

Trustee, The Concussion Foundation

Second Warden of the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers' and Director, Haberdashers' Millennium Treasures Trust (interest ceased 6 December 2016)

Trustee, William Jones's Schools Foundation (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Trustee, Haberdashers' Aske's Charity (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Trustee, Monmouth Schools' Charitable Trust

**MURPHY OF TORFAEN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Torfaen Museum Trust

**MURPHY, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

## **MYNERS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and a Managing Partner, Autonomous Research LLP (independent research on banking and insurance companies)  
Chairman and Partner, Cevian Capital (UK) LLP (international equity investment)  
Director, Ecofin plc (investment trust) (interest ceased 22 September 2016)  
Director, OJSC MegaFon (Russian mobile voice and data)  
Chairman and Director, Nomad Holdings Ltd (investment company)  
Chairman, Daniel J Edelman Limited (business communications company)  
Non-Executive Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management Limited  
Vice Chairman, Global Counsel LLP (public policy and regulatory advice organisation)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Pensions and other benefits arising from past employment by: NM Rothschild and Sons Ltd; Gartmore; Marks & Spencer  
Member of CQS Global Advisory Board (asset management)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

RIT Capital Partners plc  
Pendennis Shipyard Ltd  
The Mustique Company (owners/operators of a private island)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Land and property in London occupied by children

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Complimentary service from Breaking Views (news service)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Tate Foundation (registered charity)

## **NASEBY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Director, City Disputes Panel (interest ceased 21 December 2016)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Commercial woodlands at Caesar's Camp, Sandy, Bedfordshire in partnership with wife

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sri Lanka, 2-7 January 2017, as guest of Sri Lankan government in my capacity as President of the All Party British Sri Lanka Group; travel and accommodation met by hosts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Cofradia del Vino Chileno

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Victoria County History for Northamptonshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder Member, Save our Savers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Parliamentary Contributory Pension Fund  
President, Northamptonshire County Cricket Club  
President, Portcullis Club, Bedfordshire (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**NASH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

CVS (UK) Limited (veterinary centres)  
Laird plc (electronics)  
D S Smith plc (packaging products)  
Whitbread plc (hotels and beverages) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)  
Hayward Tyler Group plc (industrial engineering) ceased 6 April 2017)  
United Utilities plc (utilities)  
EasyJet plc (airline)  
Wejo Limited (automotive)  
Data Cloud Limited (software)  
HM Holding Ltd (automotive)  
Pod Food Ltd (restaurants)  
Detour Gold Corporation (mining)  
Alphabet Inc (software) (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
Advanced Skills Initiative Ltd (software)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil/gas)  
Artorius Wealth Limited (funds management)  
Peak Software Systems, Inc  
RotaGeek (scheduling software)  
Takumi International Ltd (marketing)  
Blend Media (marketing)  
Adimo (software)  
Sphere Fluidics (medical)  
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)  
Taylor Wimpey plc (construction)  
Legal and General plc (insurance)  
General Electric Corporation (industrial company)  
Amazon Inc (electronic commerce company)  
Priceline Group (travel)  
MasterCard Inc (financial services)  
Check Point Software Technologies Ltd  
Amadeus IT Group (IT provider)  
Qudini Ltd (business software)  
The Motorist's Organisation Limited (internet automotive applications)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Education  
Director, Future Academies (schools; private company limited by guarantee  
without share capital; see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Pimlico Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**



Trustee, Future (sponsors small group of South Westminster schools, Future Academies (see category 10(a)); registered charity)

## **NEUBERGER OF ABBOTSBURY, LORD**

**Nil**

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **NEUBERGER, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional broadcasting for BBC (fees normally over £1000 per annum)  
Senior Rabbi, West London Synagogue

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW1 from which rental income is received  
Flat in Leamington Spa, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Clore Duffield Foundation (on Jewish matters)  
Chair, Liverpool Care Pathway Review  
Member, Advisory Forum, KAICIID (King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz International Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Full Fact  
Trustee, Walter and Liesel Schwab Charitable Trust  
Trustee, Social Market Foundation  
Trustee, Van Leer Group Foundation and Van Leer Jerusalem Institute  
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council  
Trustee, Rayne Foundation  
Trustee, Community Services Trust

## **NEVILLE-JONES, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Council Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council  
Adviser to Ridge-Schmidt, Washington DC (cyber security consultants)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board member, Cyclotron Trust (particle therapy research)  
Chairman of Advisory Board, Cyber Security Challenge  
Chairman, Bank of England's Senior Cyber Advisory Panel

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, Lancaster University

## **NEVILLE-ROLFE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Commercial Secretary (Minister of State) at Her Majesty's Treasury (interest as Minister of State at the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy ceased 21 December 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two houses in London SE11 owned jointly with husband, one of which also owned with son, from one of which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Governor, London Business School

## **NEWBY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Remuneration from the Parliamentary Office of the Liberal Democrats (POLD) in respect of duties and responsibilities as Chief Whip of the Liberal Democrat Peers in the House of Lords

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Lambeth, London, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives advice and technical assistance from BFC Marcomms Ltd in relation to his use of social media to support his parliamentary work and other political activities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, CentreForum  
Trustee, The Transformation Trust (registered educational charity)  
Trustee, Sport Legacy Foundation

## **NEWCASTLE, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Lambeth, London SE1, from which rental income is received (interest ceases 10 August 2016 when flat reverts to use as Member's personal residence)

Flat in Stevenage, Hertfordshire

House in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, owned jointly with spouse

Two hotel rooms in Park Plaza, Westminster Bridge, London SE1 (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hild Bede Trust

Trustee, St Hilda's Trust

Trustee, Shepherd's Law Hermitage Trust

Trustee, Lindisfarne Regional Training Partnership (learning opportunities for adult Christians)

Church Commissioner

## **NEWLOVE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Victims' and Witnesses' Commissioner

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Board, Centre for Contemporary Coronial Law, University of Bolton

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder, Newlove Warrington Campaign (aims to make the town a safer and better place)

**NICHOLSON OF WINTERBOURNE, BARONESS**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives research and office-support services from the AMAR International Charitable Foundation and from the Iraq Britain Business Council (IBBC)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Iraq, Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan  
Board Member and President, Asociatia Children's High Level Group (Romanian charitable organisation)  
High Representative for Romanian Child Rights and Welfare

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Board of Visitors, University of Oklahoma  
Board Member, Strategic Development Board, Durham Global Security Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Booker Prize for Russian Fiction  
Vice President, Man Booker Prize for English Fiction  
President, Caine Prize for African Writing

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation  
President (formerly Chairman), Iraq Britain Business Council  
Chairman, AMAR International Charitable Foundation  
UK delegate to international Parliamentary Network "Women Free from Violence"

**NICOL, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**NOAKES, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Deputy Chairman, Ofcom

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Amazon.com Inc (on-line retail)  
AstraZenica plc (pharmaceuticals)

BHP Billiton plc (mining)  
BP plc (energy)  
Capita Group plc (support services)  
Carpetright plc (retail)  
Centrica plc (energy)  
Croda International (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
JP Morgan American Investment Trust plc (United States)  
Odey European Inc (hedge fund) (interest ceased 14 October 2016)  
Rexam plc (general industrial) (interest ceased 1 July 2016)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
SAB Miller plc (brewing) (interest ceased 4 October 2016)  
Smith & Nephew plc (engineering)  
Unilever plc (general industrial)  
Associated British Foods plc (food)  
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)  
JP Morgan Chinese Investment Trust plc (China)  
JP Morgan Indian Investment Trust plc (India)  
Severn Trent plc (water)  
Whitbread plc (food and drink/leisure)  
Fidelity China Special Situations plc (China)  
Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (technology)  
Tate & Lyle plc (ingredients for food, beverage and other industries)  
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc (banking)  
European Investment Trust plc (Continental European securities)  
Fidelity European Values plc (Continental European companies)  
Baillie Gifford Japan Trust (Japan)  
Experian plc (financial services)  
Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc (emerging markets)  
J Sainsbury plc (retail)  
IMI plc (engineering)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Bellway plc (house building)  
Aberdeen Japan Investment Trust (Japan)  
Aberforth Smaller Companies Investment Trust (small companies)  
Arm Holdings plc (technology) (interest ceased 5 September 2016)  
Artemis Smaller Companies Fund (small companies)  
Blackrock Small Companies Fund (small companies)  
Diageo plc (beverages)  
Alphabet Inc (formerly Google Inc) (technology)  
Legal & General plc (insurance)  
Next plc (retailing)  
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)  
St James's Place plc (financial services)  
Allianz Technology Trust plc (technology)  
iShares China Large Cap UCITS (China)  
Land Securities Group plc (property)  
Standard Life plc (investment management)  
Apple Inc (technology)

Meggitt plc (engineering)  
Relx plc (media)  
Young & Co Brewery plc (drinks industry)  
WH Smith plc (retail)  
3i Group plc (investments)  
Henderson Small Companies Investment Trust (smaller companies)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
RPC Group plc (general industrial)  
Easyjet plc (airline)  
Intercontinental Hotels plc (hotels)  
Microfocus International plc (technology)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (general industrial)  
Sage Group plc (technology)  
Supergroup plc (retail)  
Worldpay Group plc (financial services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Long leasehold property in Kent

**NORFOLK, DUKE OF**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**NORTHBOURNE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (family company invested in property and shares)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (private company owning several properties); joint shareholder with wife of a minority interest

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land and associated dwellings and buildings in Kent; joint leasehold interest with wife

Residential properties in Kent, including one property let to an independent school

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Betteshanger Charitable Trust

**NORTHBROOK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Almanach de Gotha Limited

Director, Northbrook Farms Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer (arable)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Northbrook Farms Ltd (farming company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Northbrook Farms Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Hampshire, including residential property and a public house

Residential property in London SW1, SW3 and SW11

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC), 17-21 July 2016, as member of All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus by invitation of the government of the TRNC; costs of visit paid by host government \*

Visit to Taiwan, 23-30 July 2016. as leader of a Parliamentary Delegation invited as guests of the Government of Taiwan; costs of visit met by host government \*

Visit to India, 12-18 February 2017, as member of Indo-British All Party Parliamentary Group Delegation; cost of flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Government of India

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Fortune Forum

Advisory Board Member, The Iman Foundation (charity)

## **NORTHOVER, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour of Greek refugee camps as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference (4-5) and European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM (6); flights, hotel, other travel and per diem were paid by the UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College, London  
UK Trade Envoy to Angola

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Wilton Park Advisory Council

Trustee, Malaria Consortium

## **NORTON OF LOUTH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Government and Director of Centre for Legislative Studies, University of Hull

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Editor, Journal of Legislative Studies

Director, 61 Richborne Terrace RTM Company Ltd (management company of flats where Member lives)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth  
Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Poland Scholarship and Fellowship  
Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Cyprus Scholarship and Fellowship  
Member of Advisory Board, Margaret Thatcher School of Government, University of Buckingham  
Co-chair, Higher Education Commission  
Director, King Edward VI Education Trust, Louth  
Member, Advisory Committee, Forum for British and Irish Political Thought

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, History of Parliament Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Conservative Academic Group  
Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies  
Member, Committee, Conservative History Forum  
Co-chair, Campaign for an Effective Second Chamber

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Political Studies Association of UK  
Member of Council and Director of Studies, Hansard Society  
Member, Advisory Board, Opposition Studies Forum  
Council Member, Constitution Unit  
Member (ex officio), Study of Parliament Group Executive (in capacity of Events Organiser for Study of Parliament Group)  
Ambassador, Albert Kennedy Trust (supports young LGBT 16-25 year olds who are homeless)

## **NORWICH, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Sponsor and Trustee, Open Academy Trust  
Member, Norfolk County Strategic Partnership

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic & Regeneration Trust

## **NYE, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Actev II Ltd Trading Group (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday lets in Norfolk owned jointly with husband and another couple, from which rental income is received  
House in North Devon  
House in Alpes-Maritimes, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Partner, Barnsham Barns (Norfolk) LLP  
Partner, Machrie Golf LLP (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
General Partner, SPKRBM LP  
Director, Actev II Ltd Trading Group including its subsidiary company Actev Limited (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)  
Director, Machrie Golf Links and Hotel Limited  
Director, Another Place Limited (development and running of hotels)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Burma Campaign UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Young Women's Trust

## **OAKESHOTT OF SEAGROVE BAY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Value and Income Trust plc and subsidiaries (quoted investment trust)  
OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)  
Aubrey Investments Ltd and Gakero Ltd (commercial property investment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, OLIM Property Ltd (investment managers for pension funds, charities and investment trusts)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Aubrey Investments Ltd and its subsidiaries (commercial property investment)  
OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

In AIL Pension Scheme: Value and Income Trust plc  
CF OLIM Unit Trust (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Aberforth Smaller Companies  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Law Debenture  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Scottish Oriental  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Monks (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Unit Trusts: iShares MCSI Brazil (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Tesco Express, East Wittering (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Herald  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Countryside Properties plc  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'  
In AIL Pension Scheme: Legal & General plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Sussex occupied by sister (no rental income)  
Flat in London, SE11, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research  
Chairman, Coltstaple Trust (registered charity)



## **OATES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, H&O Communications Ltd (public relations and communications)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance consultant, Tendo Consulting (public affairs, media relations and campaigns consultancy) (personal clients are listed in category 3)

Speaking engagement in Brussels for Gplus Europe, 14 November 2016; no fee but cost of train travel and one night's accommodation met by Gplus Europe

Non-executive Director, NHS Blood and Transplant (NHSBT) (from 1 March 2017)

### **Category 3: Clients**

McBee Strategic (media relations support)

SKB Consulting (research project into the potential for establishing a campaigning organisation to promote religious tolerance and freedom of religion and to highlight, and campaign for an end to, violence and oppression of different faith and ethnic minority groups globally) (likely completion date end of April 2016)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Ditchley Park, 21-22 September 2016, to attend 9th UK-China Leadership Forum; cost of travel, accommodation and hospitality met by Great Britain-China Centre

## **O'CATHAIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Chichester Cathedral Council (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

## **O'DONNELL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director and Strategic Adviser, Brookfield Asset Management

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser to the Chief Executive of Toronto Dominion Bank

Chairman, Frontier Economics

Senior Fellow, Civil Service College, Singapore

Chair, Commission on Wellbeing, Legatum Institute

Payments from BBC Public Services for broadcasts

Payments from News International for articles

Chairman, PwC Public Interest Board

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

The Member holds a number of ISAs, some of which are sector-specific investments (Euros, property), which collectively exceed the registration threshold Brookfield Asset Management

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Associate of Wellbeing programme, Centre for Economic Performance, London School of Economics; provides some finance to support my work on wellbeing

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Committee Member, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club

Member, Tech UK BREXIT Advisory Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, University College, London

Visiting Professor, London School of Economics

Chair, Advisory Board, Behavioural Insight Issues, Cabinet Office

Associate, Institute for Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Tablet newspaper

Member, Economist Trust

President, Institute for Fiscal Studies

## **O'LOAN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Governing Authority, National University of Ireland, Maynooth

Member, International Contact Group, Spain

Occasional Correspondent, The Irish Catholic newspaper

Member, Independent Review Panel for Police Service of Northern Ireland

Operation Stafford

Chair, Daniel Morgan Independent Panel (appointed by the Home Secretary)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Royal Irish Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, NetPLUSS, Club de Madrid

## **O'NEILL OF BENGARVE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Medical Research Council (and Chairman, Research Ethics Committee)

Member, Banking Standards Board

In receipt of royalties from "Constructing Authorities: Reason, Politics and Interpretation in Kant's Philosophy" (Cambridge University Press; January 2016)

In receipt of royalties from "Justice across Boundaries: Whose Obligations?" (Cambridge University Press; February 2016)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Occasional attendance at breakfasts hosted by Royal College of Physicians which over the course of a calendar year could exceed £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the committee for the appointment of the next British judge on the European Court of Human Rights (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Blueprint for Better Business

Member, Advisory Council, These Islands

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Past President, British Academy (with various continuing involvements)

Past Principal, Newnham College (with various continuing involvements)

Professor Emeritus, University of Cambridge (with various continuing involvements)

Member of Panel advising on project run by Goldsmiths College, University of London in conjunction with British Academy on inquiry into the future of Public Service Broadcasting (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of Panel on recommendations for the appointment of new Regius Professorships

Member of the Academy of Medical Sciences oversight group on evidence for risks and benefits of medicines (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of steering committee, British Academy project on The Future of the Corporation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Council, Royal Institute of Philosophy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chair of Trustees and Member of Council, Foundation for Science & Technology

Member, Advisory Group, Demos (think-tank) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Member of Committee advising Council of Royal Society on General and Honorary Candidates (16 February 2016 until 31 December 2018)

Member of Advisory Board, the Huxley Summit (British Science Association event)

Member, Science Policy Advisory Group, Royal Society

## **O'NEILL OF CLACKMANNAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Specialist Engineering Contractors Group

Chairman, Building Services Engineering Employment Agency Alliance

Machine Technologies Association

British Chemical Engineering Contractors Association

Chairman, National Grid Transmission Stakeholder Panel

Chairman, ScottishPower Retail, Wholesale and Renewables External Stakeholder Engagement Forum

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole shareholder in Laverockbank Consulting plc

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco

Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Energy Action Scotland

Vice President, National Energy Action

## **O'NEILL OF GATLEY, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in London SW13

House in Dorset

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Commercial Secretary at HM Treasury (interest ceased 23 September 2016)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Visiting Research Fellow, Bruegel (European think tank)

## **OPPENHEIM-BARNES, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
BG Group plc (energy)

## **O'SHAUGHNESSY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Director and part-owner, Mayforth Consulting Limited (education-related advice, and strategy; personal client: Healthy Minds Project (interest ceased 1 January 2017))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Senior Fellow, Jubilee Centre for Character and Virtues, University of Birmingham (a part-time position) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Senior Fellow, Legatum Institute (charitable think-tank) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Member of Advisory Board, Wexo Ltd (graduate recruitment agency) (currently unremunerated but may be remunerated at a future time) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department of Health (unpaid) and a Government Whip (Lord in Waiting) (paid)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Member and wife are sole owners of Mayforth Consulting Limited (see category 1)  
Taxila Ltd (education) (see category 10(a))

**Category 7: Overseas visits**  
Visit to Dubai, 10-13 February 2017, to attend and speak at the World Government Summit; cost of flights, food and hotel accommodation met by Government of United Arab Emirates

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Director (unpaid), International Positive Education Network (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Director (unpaid), Taxila Limited (education) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Director (unpaid), Edventures Hub Limited (education) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Chair of Governors, Floreat Wandsworth Primary School, London, SW18 (interest ceased 31 August 2016)  
Chair of Governors, Floreat Brentford Primary School, Ealing Road, Brentford (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Member, Department for Education Counter-Extremism Reference Group (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee (Founder), Floreat Education Academies Trust (primary education) (a registered financial interest until 22 September 2016, now unpaid)

Visiting Fellow, Policy Exchange Limited (registered charity; think-tank) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member of Executive, Association of Character Education (building the character of children/young people) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Character Lab (USA) (research-based approaches to character that enable children to learn) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member, Advisory Council, Parents and Teachers for Excellence (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

## **OUSELEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Football Association Race Equality Advisory Group

Council Member, Football Association

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

One third share in Stanley House Partnership Ltd (providing office accommodation for security business in Kent)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Kick It Out

Chairman, Preset Education and Training Trust

Council Member, Institute of Race Relations

## **OWEN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Medical Practitioner (non-practising)

Income is received from Methuen Publishing and Haus Publishing for writing books; and formerly from international consultancy work (see category 3)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abbott Laboratories Inc (healthcare)

Abbvie Inc (pharmaceutical research)

John Lewis plc

Prusik Umbrella Ucits Fund plc (Asian equity)

Foresight Solar Fund Ltd (environmental funds)

Goldfinch Pictures Ltd (film production)

Wahlgreen Company (drug retailing chain)

BTG (healthcare)

Amazon.com, Inc

Schlumberger Limited (technology for oil/gas industries)

Tesla Motors

Gilead Sciences, Inc (biopharmaceutical company)

Lancashire Holdings Limited (specialty insurance) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Intermediate Capital Group plc (specialist asset management)

Charles Schwab Corporation (investment services) (interest ceased 7 November 2016)

Accenture plc (management consulting, technology services)

Colgate Palmolive (consumer and household products)

ITV plc (media)

Eli Lilly & Company (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Nike (sportswear)  
Shire plc (specialty biopharmaceuticals)  
Visa Inc (banking services)  
Walt Disney (entertainment)  
Apple Inc (technology)  
Microsoft Corporation (software)  
Sumitomo Dainippon Pharmaceuticals  
Time Warner Inc (media and entertainment)  
Under Armour Inc (sportswear)  
Beazley plc (insurance)  
Facebook Inc  
Hyperdynamics Corporation (oil and gas)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Center for International Humanitarian Co-operation  
Chairman, Daedalus Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, River Thames Society

## **OXBURGH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, 2OC Ltd (clean energy) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Green Energy Options Ltd (GEO) (energy monitors to manage domestic energy consumption)  
Director, Carbon-12 Ltd (builds sustainable data centres)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional professional advice is given to: Government of Singapore (higher education; water resources; energy); Fujitsu (IT services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Cambridge owned jointly with wife

## **OXFORD AND ASQUITH, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)  
Executive Chairman, Zander Group Ltd (including subsidiary Clearearth Ltd (environmental remediation company))  
Non-executive Chairman, Meteor Asset Management Ltd (including subsidiaries Meteor Investment Management and Meteor Capital Group Ltd)  
Director, Ferravale Ltd (insurance)  
Non-executive Director, Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)  
Non-executive Director, Group DF (Ukrainian/international group of companies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)  
Zander Group Ltd (environmental remediation company)  
Ferravale Ltd (insurance)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

JKX Oil and Gas plc (shares held with wife)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Earl of Oxford's Mells Estate

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Montpellier Capital Limited (project management company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director, British Ukrainian Society

Trustee, Ukrainian Catholic Foundation

**OXFORD, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Book royalties are received from Church House Publishing

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Archbishops' Council of the Church of England

**PADDICK, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**PAISLEY OF ST GEORGE'S, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**PALMER OF CHILDS HILL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Property Redress Scheme Advisory Council

Member, Cosmetic Redress Advisory Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President (formerly Vice President), Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel

President, Liberal Democrat Friends of Armed Forces (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Friends of Israel Educational Foundation

Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council

Member, Advisory Board of Community Security Trust

Member, Advisory Board of Jewish Volunteering Network

**PALMER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing partner, family farming partnership

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BP (oil)  
Barclays plc (banking)  
British American Tobacco plc  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
PepsiCo Inc Capital Stock (leisure)  
Royal Dutch Shell (oil)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1, from which rental income is received  
Farmland near Edinburgh; farmland and cottages in Berwickshire  
Residual beneficiary of Patience Estate (St Lucia)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member's house and garden is open by appointment to visiting public throughout the year and regularly on Thursdays and Sundays from mid-May to end September  
FIM Timber Growth Fund (forestry)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Convenor, Lords and Commons Cigar and Pipe Smokers' Club  
President, Renewable Energy Authority (transport division)

## **PALUMBO OF SOUTHWARK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Ministry of Sound Group Ltd (dance music and nightclub) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

## **PALUMBO, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Member, Advisory Board, MerchantBridge & Co (investment company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Adviser Emeritus, Whitgift School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Serpentine Gallery  
Royal Fine Art Commission Trust

## **PANNICK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising member of the Bar  
Contributes fortnightly column on legal issues for The Times

**Category 5: Land and property**



Various properties (flats) in London (owned by wife) from which rental income is received

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Legal Friends of Hebrew University, Jerusalem

## **PAREKH, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Kenton, Middlesex owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director & Vice President, Nirman Foundation (US-based family foundation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Court, University of Bedfordshire

Member of Court, University of Hull

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Anne Frank Educational Trust

Trustee, Rathbone Trust

Trustee, Black Umbrella Trust

## **PARMINTER, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Charity Consultant (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research

Vice President, RSPCA (interest ceased 7 July 2016)

## **PATEL OF BLACKBURN, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Blackburn from which rental income is received

## **PATEL OF BRADFORD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Bradford Teaching NHS Hospitals Trust (interest ceased 31 May 2016)

Senior Adviser to Vice Chancellor and University Director of Strategic Partnerships, University of East London (undertake work on a variety of research and consultancy projects with a range of government departments and academic institutions, particularly in the health, social care and criminal justice areas)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Senior Partner, Community Innovations Enterprise Limited Liability Partnership (CIE LLP) (agency that provides research and service evaluation that promotes equality, human rights and inclusion)

Director, KYA Global Ltd

Independent member, Board of Directors, England and Wales Cricket Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Bradford Producer City Board (interest ceased 31 May 2016)

Special Adviser on Higher Education to The CASS Foundation \*

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Dementia, University of Salford

Vice President, Institute of Healthcare Management

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Society of Public Health London \*

President, Bradford Courts Chaplaincy Service (Bradford based charity providing support for those engaged in the criminal justice system) \*

President, National Appropriate Adult Network (NAAN) (national organisation ensuring network of appropriate adults for children and vulnerable adults detained or interviewed by Police)

## **PATEL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Obstetrics & Consultant Obstetrician, Ninewells Hospital, University of Dundee (retired)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Dundee

## **PATTEN OF BARNES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Russell Reynolds Associates Inc (company research)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, European Advisory Board, Bridgepoint (private equity group)

Member, EDF Stakeholder Advisory Panel (electricity)

Occasional income from writing and speaking engagements

Member, International Advisory Board of BP (energy)

Adviser, Hutchison Europe (telecomms, property, transport)

Member of Advisory Council of Vontobel Asset Management (fixed annual fee)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

International Adviser, Praemium Imperiale, Japan Art Association

Co-chair, India-UK Roundtable

Trustee, the Tablet Journal

## **PATTEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Charterhouse Capital Partners LLP (UK & European private equity)

Adviser, Thomas Goode & Co Ltd (luxury goods)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Burberry Group plc (luxury clothing)

Experian plc (global information services) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

Lockheed Martin Corporation (global security company)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)

HSBC plc (international banking and financial services) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

Unilever plc (multinational consumer goods company)

ICAP plc (UK based voice and electronic dealer broker for financial institutions) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

National Grid plc (power supplies and security)

Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development)

EasyJet plc (airline)

Legal and General (life assurance and asset management)

Phoenix Group Holdings (closed life assurance funds consolidator)

SSE plc (electricity and gas supply)

Persimmon plc (UK housebuilder)

**PAUL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman & Director, Caparo Group Ltd (UK-based industrial manufacturing company with operating subsidiary in Europe)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Together with Paul family members jointly and indirectly interested in the whole of the share capital of a number of businesses in UK and internationally; the shares are held through family trusts and principal businesses are: Caparo Group Limited (hotels and property); Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North America); Caparo India Limited (conference and leisure centre in India); Caparo Engineering India Limited (manufacturing in India); Caparo Middle East (industrial products sales, warehousing and distribution in Middle East)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North America)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received

Two cottages, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received when tenanted

Three apartments in Coppet, Switzerland, from which rental income is received when tenanted

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's PA is paid by Caparo Group Ltd and does some work in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Wolverhampton

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Ambika Paul Foundation (charity)

**PEARSON OF RANNOCH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All shareholdings are managed by Rathbones and the Member has no influence over any of the dealings

First Property Group plc

Schroders plc (investment management)

HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (infrastructure and property investment)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Deer forest and forestry in West Highlands of Scotland, including residential property

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit with wife to Orlando, Florida, 27 February - 1 March 2017, to speak at US National Religious Broadcasters' annual conference; cost of air fares and hotel paid by National Religious Broadcasters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Global Britain

Trustee, Rannoch Charitable Trust

**PEEL, EARL**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

JP Morgan Fleming Overseas Investment Trust (investment trust)

Absolute Return Trust Limited (listed hedge fund)

Brevan Howard Macro Limited (listed hedge fund)

BH Global Limited (listed hedge fund)

ETFS Metal Securities Limited (Gold ETF)

Moonpig.com plc (personalised greeting card company)

King Street (hedge fund)

Moore Macro Managers Fund (hedge fund)

Palomino Fund (hedge fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Moorland and farms in North Yorkshire let on agricultural tenancies

Residential property in North Yorkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Game and Wildlife Conservation Trust

Trustee, Castle Hill Trust

**PENDRY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Football Foundation Ltd (sports development charity)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association.

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Develop Youth Through Sports Trust

**PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, Oak Hill College  
Governor, St Andrew's Healthcare  
Governor, Oakham School  
Governor, Uppingham School

**PHILLIPS OF WORTH MATRAVERS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Qatar International Court and Dispute Resolution Centre  
Non-resident Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong  
Role as an Arbitrator  
Visiting Fellow, Mansfield College, Oxford  
Visiting Fellow, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies  
Chair, Integrity Reporting Board of Mauritius

**Category 5: Land and property**

Ownership of forestry, Pen Afon Nedd, Wales

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Share of a room and research assistance is provided by King's College, London

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift from Attorney General of Qatar of a pair of watches, 12 January 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, London Maritime Arbitrators Association  
Expert Member, Panel of Recognized International Market Experts in Finance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Bournemouth University  
Visiting Professor, Oxford University  
Visiting Professor, King's College, London  
President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, European Maritime Law Organisation  
President, British Maritime Law Association  
President, Endeavour (providing developmental opportunities for young people)  
Member, Advisory Committee, Youth at Risk

## **PIDDING, BARONESS**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Stoke Park Club, Buckinghamshire  
Guest of Guy Carpenter & Co Ltd at Royal Ascot, 14 June 2016

## **PINNOCK, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Yorkshire Water Services Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Elected Councillor, Kirklees Council  
Local Government Peer, Local Government Association (short, fixed term contracts to work with named Council)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Huddersfield, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Whitcliffe Mount School, Cleckheaton  
Council Member, University of Huddersfield

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Local Government Association  
President, Association of Liberal Democrat Councillors

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Scholes Village Shelter  
Trustee and Chair, Yorkshire Water Community Trust

## **PITKEATHLEY, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Third Sector PR (PR for charities)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Carers UK  
Ambassador, National Voices  
Trustee, Cumberland Lodge  
Chair, Big Society Trust

## **PLANT OF HIGHFIELD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Jurisprudence and Philosophy, and Fellow, King's College, London  
(retired 31.08.10; part-time thereafter in same post)

Professor at Sciences Po, Paris (one semester a year, part-time)

Income from academic writings, books and lectures

Professor, University of Tallinn, Estonia (expenses and payment for individual lectures)

Visiting Professor, Institute for Political Studies, Catholic University of Lisbon  
(expenses, subsistence and payment for lectures)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Professor of Humanities, University of Winchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Pilgrims' School Winchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Hansard Trust

**PLUMB, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farming

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

National Sheep Association

Chairman, International Agricultural Training Programme

Member, Campden Food Research Association

Fellow, Royal Agricultural College

Member, International Policy Council Agriculture and Trade

**POLAK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, TWC Associates llp (strategy consultants advising on government affairs; partners include Markham Services Limited (see below))

Director, Markham Services Limited (Member's company owned 50% by Member and 50% by wife) (clients: Cogross Limited (property investment))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Consultant, Jardine Lloyd Thompson Group plc (insurance, reinsurance, employee benefits related advice, brokerage and associated services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Markham Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel Limited

Director (unpaid), Cedarsoak Limited (provides secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Director, Yavneh Foundation Trust (owns the land and buildings from which Yavneh College operates) (interest ceased 1 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel

**PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eastsib Holding Company Ltd (oil and gas)

Director, Rostneftegaz (private oil and gas company registered in Russia; not the state oil company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Thesis Unit Trust Management Ltd Climate Assets B (fund investing mainly in companies providing solutions to the challenges of climate change, resource scarcity and population growth)  
Baillie Gifford Japan Trust plc (invests in Japanese companies)  
Sequoia Economic Infrastructure Income Fund Limited (fund)  
Tritax Big Box REIT plc  
Herald Investment Trust plc (invests in smaller technology, communications and multi-media companies)  
Frontier IP Group plc (asset management)  
Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (invests in technology companies)  
Secure Income REIT plc  
GCP Student Living plc (REIT)  
John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd  
Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)  
HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (invests in infrastructure)  
Regional REIT Limited  
Doric Nimrod Air Three Limited (investor in aircraft)  
Provident Financial plc (financial services)  
Cap-XX (electronics)  
Haydale Graphene Industries plc (manufacturing)  
RELX plc (publishing)  
Celadon Mining Ltd (coal)  
Compass Group plc (food services)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial services)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
Polar Capital Global Healthcare Growth & Income Trust plc (invests in healthcare stocks)  
Composite Metal Technologies plc (materials technology)  
Twin Marine Heavylift AS (marine contractor)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Uzbekistan, 2-6 December 2016, to act as monitor in Uzbek presidential election; costs of flights and hotel accommodation met by Uzbek authorities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Magistrate, Central London Bench, Central London Youth Panel, Greater London Family Panel

Director (unpaid), MA Education and Research Network Limited (private company wholly owned by Magistrates' Association) (interest ceased 12 July 2016)

Director, TBAP Trust (multi-academy Trust which delivers alternative education)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Uzbek Society (interest ceased 7 December 2016)

## **POPAT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advisory and consultancy services, London Inns Hotels (Stratford) Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Office investment in Harrow

Residential investment in Pinner

Residential investment in London



## **PORTER OF SPALDING, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, South Holland District Council, Lincolnshire  
Chairman, Local Government Association

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Member has a beneficial financial interest in Porter and Verralls Limited, a company in which his wife is a Director and controlling shareholder

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in South Holland, Lincolnshire

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality received from VINCI Facilities at The Müller Anniversary Games, 22 July 2016 \*

Hospitality received from Mendip Council at Glastonbury Festival Experience 2016, 23-25 June 2016 \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, South Holland Homes (community interest company)  
Director, Local Government Information House Ltd  
Director, Improvement and Development Agency for Local Government

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

UK Member, World Council, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)  
UK Member, Executive Bureau, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)  
Member, Local/Regional Policy Advisory Board, Manchester Urban Institute

## **PORTSMOUTH, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Terraced house in St Albans, Hertfordshire  
Terraced house in Nunney, Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Churches Together in England

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, University of Portsmouth

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Board of Finance  
Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Education Trust  
Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Council for Social Responsibility  
Chair and trustee, E C Roberts Trust  
Chair and trustee, Grigg Smith Bequest Trust

## **POWELL OF BAYSWATER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton) Services UK

Director, Financière Agache  
Director, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton)  
Director, Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group  
Director, Matheson & Co  
Director, Textron Corporation (interest ceased 1 May 2017)  
Director, Hong Kong Land Holdings  
Member of the Board of the Northern Trust Corporation of the United States (from 1 January 2015)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Rolls-Royce International Advisory Board  
Chairman, Advisory Board, Bowmark Capital  
Member, Barrick Gold International Advisory Board  
Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK  
Member, International Advisory Board, Chubb Insurance (formerly ACE Insurance)  
Adviser, BAE Systems  
Adviser, HCL Technologies (India)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Caterpillar Inc (heavy machinery) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)  
Textron Corporation (corporate jets/helicopters)  
Schindler Group (elevators/escalators) (interest ceased 1 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board, Aspide GmbH  
Business Ambassador, Prime Minister's Business Ambassadors' Network

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Trustees, Said Business School Foundation, Oxford University  
Vice-Chairman, Fudan University Business School, Advisory Board, Shanghai

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Aspen Institute (USA)  
Chairman, British Museum Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Atlantic Partnership  
Trustee and Non-executive Director, International Institute for Strategic Studies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Said Foundation  
Trustee, Margaret Thatcher Archives Trust  
Member, Global Board of Advisers to the Council on Foreign Relations  
Vice President, British-Malaysian Society  
Vice President, Great Britain China Centre  
Member, International Advisory Council, Asia House  
Foundation Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford

## **PRASHAR, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Nationwide Building Society

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the Committee appointed to consider UK's involvement in Iraq (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, International Advisory Board, IE Business School, Spain

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Deputy Chair, British Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge

President, Community Foundation Network

President, National Literacy Trust

Trustee, Philharmonia Trust

## **PRESCOTT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fee received from MGN Limited Company to write a weekly column in Sunday Mirror newspaper

Guest on 'Sam Delaney's News Thing' programme for RT UK (3 June 2016), fee, travel and hotel expenses paid by Studio Sixty Billion

Fee received from Voltage Productions for appearance on Channel 4 programme 'Nine to Five', filmed on 8 June 2016

Speaking engagement, 21 June 2016, International Festival for Britain 2016 dinner; fee, hotel and travel expenses met by organisers, UK Property Forums

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2016, University of Edinburgh Business School during Edinburgh Festival; hotel accommodation and travel expenses paid by Edinburgh Business School

As Public Affairs Consultant to Hull University (and honorary Research Fellow) my role is help the university to secure greater coordination with local authorities and other Yorkshire universities and to develop greater contact between Northern Port Gateway areas of Liverpool and Hull, working with EU transport networks

Recorded a Voiceover for programme entitled 'MPs: Behind Closed Doors', 20 October 2016; fee received from Sundog Pictures Ltd

Speaking engagement, 18 November 2016, CISI Annual Dinner, Bournemouth; fee, hotel and travel expenses paid by JLA

Fee received from Crackit Productions for appearance on 'When Live TV Goes Horribly Wrong' TV programme for Channel 5 (filmed on 10 January 2017); transport to and from venue arranged by Crackit Productions

Fee received from Liberty Bell Productions for appearance on 'Bus Pass Bandits' TV programme for More4 (filmed on 17 January and 1 February 2017); transport to and from venue organised by Liberty Bell Productions

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Cunard, with son, on 7-night cruise on the Queen Elizabeth round the Baltic, 22-29 July 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Hull Kingston Rovers Rugby League Club

## **PRICE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Stour Publishing Ltd (book publishing and perry pear growing/making)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State, Department for International Trade (from 15 July 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Stour Publishing Ltd (book publishing and perry pear growing/making)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

David Fickling Books Ltd (DFB) (independent publishing house)

## **PRIMAROLO, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Remuneration Board, National Assembly for Wales

## **PRIOR OF BRAMPTON, L.**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy (interest as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at Department of Health ceased 21 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All the Member's shareholdings (some of which may exceed £50,000 in value) have been placed in a discretionary account and the Member has no knowledge of the holdings

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Norfolk

Farmland in Cambridgeshire

Flat in Westminster SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Swannington Investments Limited (investment company)

Director, Swannington Enterprises Limited (non-trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor of the following Norwich Schools: Sir Isaac Newton, Jane Austen, Norwich Primary Academy (NPA), Charles Darwin

## **PROSSER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Trade Union Fund Managers Ltd (company that oversees investments of participating trade unions)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionel Cooke Memorial Fund Limited (limited company)

Director, Involvement and Participation Association (IPA) (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity established to encourage management and employee engagement)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Companion, Institute of Management

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity; also Director of associated private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption)

## **PURVIS OF TWEED, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Jeremy Purvis; (any income from interests registered in category 2 would be paid to Jeremy Purvis)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide training for the Iraq Council of Representatives

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Baalbek, Lebanon, 19-21 September 2016, to participate in "Peacebuilding conference for Baalbek-Hermel"; travel and accommodation paid by Lebanese Organisation for Studies and Training (LOST)

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council

Visit to Uganda, 20-21 April 2017, on behalf of All-Party Parliamentary Group on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; cost of visit met partly by Open Society Fund (OSF) and partly from UK government funds

## **PUTTNAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Enigma Productions Ltd (film & tv)  
Chairman, Atticus Education

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Film Distributors Association (independent Chair of industry body)  
Consultant, TES Global Advisory Board (TES Global Ltd, Ed Tech Business and owners of TES and THE)

Member, Advisory Board of Accenture (Ireland)

Chair, Academic Board, Pearson College (interest ceased 22 September 2016)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All other holdings are held in two pension funds which are run by Rathbones and administered by Praxis

Enigma Productions Ltd

Atticus Education Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Ministerial Trade and Cultural Envoy to Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia and Burma (Burma interest ceased 22 September 2016)

National Digital Champion for Ireland (appointed by Minister of Communications, Republic of Ireland) (interest ceased 12 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Panel advising on project run by Goldsmiths College, University of London in conjunction with British Academy on inquiry into the future of Public Service Broadcasting (interest ceased 22 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Deputy Chair, Hansard Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, UNICEF UK

Trustee, Mohamed S. Farsi Foundation

International Ambassador, WWF

## **QUIN, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Court of Newcastle University

Council Member, University College, Durham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Gateshead Arthritis Care Association

President, Northumbrian Pipers Association

Vice Chair, Franco-British Society

President of the Northumberland National Park Foundation

## **QUIRK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Linguaphone Institute (fixed-fee consultancy)

Income from educational services: royalties on publications; fees for articles and lectures; advice to scholars and students

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BP (oil)

Royal Dutch Shell (oil)

Antofagasta (mining)

AstraZeneca (pharmaceuticals)

GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)

Walgreen Co (drugstores)

HSBC Holdings (banking)

Standard Chartered (banking)

## **RADICE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Policy Network

**RAMSAY OF CARTVALE, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel, 16–20 December 2016, to attend Australian Israel United Kingdom Leadership Dialogue (AIULD); travel and accommodation paid by Australia Israel Cultural Exchange Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Lords Chair, Labour Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Development Council, Royal Scottish National Orchestra (RSNO)

Chair, Board of Trustees, Kenneth Lindsay Trust

Chair, Board of Trustees, Wyndham Deedes Trust

**RAMSBOTHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Helen Hamlyn Trust (youth justice) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Governor, Haileybury College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, the Centre for Mental Health (mental health in prisons)

Vice Chairman and Trustee, Natural Justice (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

President, UNLOCK, National Association of ex-Prisoners

Vice President, National Association of Prison Visitors

Trustee, International Centre for Prison Studies (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

President and Trustee, Institute for Food, Brain and Behaviour (formerly Natural Justice)

**RANA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd (property development; hospitality management)

Director, Andras House Group of Companies (property development; tourism; hospitality)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Andras House Ltd and associated group of companies

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential and commercial properties in Belfast, N Ireland, including houses, flats and an office building

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Thanksgiving Square Belfast Limited (registered in N Ireland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Rana Charitable Trust  
Shardhanjali Charitable Trust (registered in India)  
Smt Jawala Devi Charitable Trust (registered in India)  
Tsunami N Ireland Appeal (registered in N Ireland)  
President, GOPIO (Global Organisation People of Indian Origin)

**RANDERSON, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Cardiff Metropolitan University  
Pro Chancellor, Cardiff University

**RAWLINGS, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Netherlands, 30-31 May 2016, a member of FMA (Former Members of the European Parliament); costs of visit met by FMA \*  
Visit to Oman, 30 December 2016 - 7 January 2017, as guest of government of Oman \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Governors, English College Prague (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Chevening Estate

**RAZZALL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Barton Brown Limited (financial services)  
LawAlert Ltd (litigation alert service) (interest ceased 12 September 2016)  
World Wide Pay Ltd (debit card processor)  
Square Mile Capital Investments plc (investment company) (interest ceased 12 September 2016)  
Blue Dale Corporate Limited (formerly Finurba Corporate Finance Ltd)  
North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)  
Gameday Enterprises (Australia) Ltd (mining company)  
Just Loans plc (finance company)  
Director, NAMA Greenland Limited (mining company)  
NAMA Resources plc (mining company)  
Director, Telescan AS (supplier of medical equipment) (interest ceased 12 September 2016)  
Montfort Resources Limited (mining distributor) (interest ceased 12 September 2016)  
Boxhill Technologies plc (payment processor)  
Director, Naia Limited (medical company)  
MJS Capital plc (financial services company)



NAMA (Coal) Limited (mining)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Argonaut Associates (corporate finance)

Partner, RT Associates (corporate finance)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

International Mineral Resources (Agrominerals Sudan) Ltd (formerly Imras Limited) (agrominerals) (interest ceased 13 September 2016)

North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)

Boxhill Technologies plc (formerly Weather Lottery plc) (provider of lottery services to charities and voluntary associations)

NAMA Resources plc (mining company) (interest ceased 13 September 2016)

Witney Wines Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Topolski Memoir Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

## **REA, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Heart Forum (now Health Forum UK)

Trustee, Caroline Walker Trust

Trustee, Mother and Child Foundation

## **REBUCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (formerly Non-executive Chair), Penguin Random House UK (book publishing) (interest as Non-executive Chair ceased 31 December 2016)

Member of Global Board of Representatives, Penguin Random House (book publishing)

Member, General Management Committee, Bertelsmann (international media corporation)

Non-executive Director, Koovs plc (fashion retailer aimed at Indian market)

Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel group)

Non-executive Director, Guardian Media Group (publishing)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in London NW6 owned jointly with brother, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Council of the Royal College of Art

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Cheltenham Festival and Chair of Cheltenham Literature Festival (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Council, Publishers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Quick Reads (previously part of World Book Day registered charity, now part of The Reading Agency registered charity)  
Trustee, Tony Blair Faith Foundation (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

## **REDESDALE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

CEO, Carbon Management Association (interest ceased 15 November 2016) \*  
CEO, Energy Managers' Association \*  
Chairman, Low Energy Company (dormant company) \*  
Director, HEELEC Ltd (event organising) \*  
Chairman, Yellow Dog Limited (computer graphics company)  
Chairman, Energy Saving Consortium Service Company Ltd  
Chairman, The Water Retail Company Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

City of London College

### **Category 3: Clients**

As CEO of the Carbon Management Association (interest ceased 15 November 2016) and of Energy Managers' Association, I advise members of the Associations on government policy

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Low Energy Company (dormant company)  
HEELEC Ltd (event organising)  
The Water Retail Company Limited

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Redesdale Estate, Northumberland, including farmland and commercial and residential property

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Woodstock College Limited (dormant) \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Old Cholmeleians Society (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

## **REDFERN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member (formerly Leader) (interest ceased 24 February 2017), North Lincolnshire Council with cabinet responsibility for regeneration and devolution  
Councillor, Axholme Central Ward, North Lincolnshire Council

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the West Bank, 21-26 August 2016, as part of a fact finding political delegation; travel and accommodation costs met by Conservative Friends of Israel

Visit to Cyprus, 9-12 November 2016, at the invitation of Government of Cyprus as part of a delegation of UK Conservative Friends of Cyprus Group; cost of accommodation, meals and local travel met by host Government; cost of flights met by Member

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Humber LEP Ltd (interest ceased 8 June 2016)

Director, Greater Lincolnshire LEP (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Humberside International Airport Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Humber Bridge Board (interest ceased 8 June 2016)  
Director, Humber Local Transport Body Board (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Ongo Partnership Ltd (interest ceased 8 June 2016)  
Director, Humber UTC Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Rail North Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Epworth Town Council (interest ceased 8 June 2016)  
Member, Isle of Axholme and North Nottinghamshire Water Level Management Board (interest ceased 8 June 2016)  
Chancellor, North Lincolnshire Children's University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Treasurer, Epworth Town Partnership  
Committee Member, Epworth and District Agricultural Society  
Vice Chair, Specialised Healthcare Alliance

## **REES OF LUDLOW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties are received from the following publishers for books written by the Member: Brockman Inc, Taschen, and Princeton University Press  
Fees are received for writing articles for The Times, Guardian, Financial Times and various magazines

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint owner of one house and two flats in Cambridge from which rental income is received

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

As Fellow and former Master of Trinity College Cambridge the Member receives benefits in kind (meals, office accommodation etc)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Former President, Royal Society  
Emeritus Professor, Cambridge University  
Member of Advisory Board, Oxford Martin School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Science Museum Trust  
Trustee, Institute for Advanced Study (Princeton)

## **REID OF CARDOWAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, John Reid Advisory Ltd (risk management; homeland security strategy); remuneration for the advisory services given by the Member to the Chertoff Group (strategic/security consultants) is paid to John Reid Advisory Ltd; any income from the Member's speaking engagements, articles etc listed under category 2 is also paid to John Reid Advisory Ltd

Chairman, Institute for Strategy, Resilience and Security (formerly Institute for Security and Resilience Studies), University College, London (not-for-profit limited company engaging in academic research)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Advisory Board, Shearwater Group plc (digital resilience/cyber security)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

John Reid Advisory Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London from which rental income is received

## **RENFREW OF KAIMSTHORN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

University Professor (retired)

Author, published by: Thames & Hudson; Cambridge University Press

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge

Senior Fellow, McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Society of Antiquaries of London (interest ceased 7 April 2017)

Trustee, Antiquity Trust (interest ceased 7 April 2017)

Trustee, Mediterranean Archaeological Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Fellow, British Academy

Fellow, Society of Antiquaries of London

## **RENNARD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Rennard & McTegart Ltd (company set up with wife providing management, campaign, communications and fund-raising consultancy with occasional fees also from speech making, broadcasting, writing and articles; all income from work done personally by the Member (including that for BHTA - see category 3) goes to Rennard & McTegart Ltd (see category 4(a))

**Category 3: Clients**

The Member provides some public affairs advice to the British Healthcare Trade Association via the above company

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent holding with wife in Rennard & McTegart Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Commission on the Big Society (on behalf of the Association of Chief Executives of Voluntary Organisations)

Director, British Healthcare Trades Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board of Magna Carta Institute (Brunel University)

Vice President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Make Votes Count

## **RENWICK OF CLIFTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Compagnie Financiere Richemont  
Non-executive Director, Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners  
Non-executive Director, Excelsior Mining Corporation

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, JPMorgan Europe  
Senior Adviser, Appian Natural Resources

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners  
BHP Billiton plc (mining)  
SAB Miller plc (beers)  
Strata Capital (mining investments)

## **RIBEIRO, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Independent Reconfiguration Panel  
General Surgeon (non-practising)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Essex

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President and Governor, Dean Close School, Cheltenham

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Grand Lodge 250th Anniversary Fund for the benefit of the Royal College of Surgeons  
Chairman, Research Review Panel, Pelican Cancer Foundation (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Member, Honours Committee, Royal College of Surgeons (nominations for national honours)  
Chairman, CORESS (confidential reporting system for surgery) (charity)  
Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Barbers

## **RICHARD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, World Trade Centre (Holdings) Limited  
Chairman, World Trade Centre (London) Limited

## **RICHARDS OF HERSTMONCEUX, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Palliser Associates Ltd (provision of strategic advice to governments and companies) (the company is 100% owned by the Member and his

wife - see category 4(a); personal clients are: International Institute for Strategic Studies; the King and Government of Bahrain; Apache Asia (traditional merchant bank with offices in Hong Kong and Singapore); CQS (global asset management); Military Speakers Ltd; income from employment listed in category 2 is also paid to Palliser Associates Ltd)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Global Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Non-executive Chairman, Arturius International Ltd (a company started by ex-servicemen and specialising in logistic and transport services) (interest ceased 15 December 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 2 May 2017, Sanofi plc management conference

Speaking engagement, 15 May 2017, Oakley Capital investors conference

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Palliser Associates Ltd (owned jointly with wife: 55% Member, 45% wife) (see category 1)

Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (Member owns 55% of company; see category 1)

Equilibrium Global Ltd (Member owns 55% of company; see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Equilibrium Global Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 22-24 April 2017, to address Omani National Defence College on Strategy; fee and travel expenses paid to Member

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Exeter University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ditchley Foundation

Deputy Grand President, Royal Commonwealth Ex-Services League

Admiral, British Kiel Yacht Club

Admiral, Royal Artillery Yacht Club

## **RICHARDSON OF CALOW, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Council for Christians and Jews

## **RICKETTS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Groupe Engie (French-listed global energy services company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser, Lockheed Martin UK (global security and aerospace company; Member gives strategic advice to company CEO)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of associated registered charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy Development Trust  
Trustee, Leighton House Museum

## **RIDLEY, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular articles for The Times (freelance)  
Book royalties from HarperCollins  
Occasional speaker via Chartwell Partners (for speaking engagements, see below)  
Speaking engagement, 10 November 2016, Texas Tech University, Texas, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 12 November 2016, Boise State University, Boise, Idaho, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 20 November 2016, Ciudad de las Ideas 2016, Puebla, Mexico (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, Google EMEA Event, Dublin (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 4 May 2017, Cazenove, Edinburgh (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, The Mauldin Companies, Orlando, Florida, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Blagdon Farming Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Octopus Protected EIS Fund 7  
Northern 2 VCT  
Westminster Group plc (fire, safety, security and defence)  
QuantumDX (medical devices company)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Blagdon and Blyth estates in Northumberland, with income from farming, forestry, commercial property, residential property, leisure, coal and clay mining  
Land and fishing rights on the River Coquet at Felton, Northumberland

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality and travel from Amazon.com during a conference in California, 29 September – 2 October 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unremunerated), Blagdon Farming Ltd  
Director (unremunerated), Ridley Family Charity

**RISBY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

President, Association for Decentralised Energy (formerly Combined Heating and Power Association)  
Director, Minexco Petroleum Inc (oil exploration)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director (government appointee), Horserace Betting Levy Board  
Consultant, Global Strategy Ltd (investment and strategic advice) (interest ceased 18 September 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1 (basement of Member's house) from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

As Chairman of the British Ukrainian Society (see category 10(e)) the Member makes visits to Ukraine and part of the costs of such visits may be met by the Society  
Visit to Parliament of Egypt, 25-30 July 2016, as guest of Speaker of Parliament; all costs of visit met by host

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a Director of the Horserace Betting Levy Board (category 2) I shall from time to time receive hospitality from racing and betting interests

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman, Small Business Bureau Limited  
Prime Ministerial Trade Envoy for Algeria  
Member of the Advisory Board, Newsmax (news media)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, British Ukrainian Society

**ROBATHAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Remunerated Trustee, Garendon Trust (a family trust)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Leicestershire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Gamekeeper PR (London-based PR agency focussing on the Arts & Culture; not currently remunerated)



## **ROBERTS OF LLANDUDNO, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Active Supernumerary Minister, Methodist Church

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority, 18-23 September 2016, with a parliamentary delegation organised by All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group; travel was funded by Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs; accommodation was funded by Cedarsoak Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Commonwealth Carnival of Music, a company limited by guarantee and of its subsidiary, Commonwealth Carnival Limited.

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Llangollen International Music Eisteddfod

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President, Bite the Ballot CIC (empowerment of young voters) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Wales International (Cymru A'r Byd)

President, Friends of Barka Foundation (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

## **ROBERTSON OF PORT ELLEN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Western Ferries (Clyde) Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Counsellor, Cohen Group (US-based consultancy)

Adviser, BP plc

Occasional journalism

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)

Adviser, North Asset Management

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Liberty Global plc (acquired Cable & Wireless Communications plc) (telecoms)

Weir Group plc (engineering)

Harris Tweed Hebrides Ltd (retail) (interest ceased 24 January 2017)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives a limited amount of secretarial assistance from BP plc

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hamburg, Germany, 22-23 September 2016, to address Conference of the Urban Land Institute; travel and accommodation costs covered by organiser

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust Trading Company

Non-executive Chairman, BP Russia Investments Ltd (subsidiary company of BP plc)

Non-executive Director, Royal Edinburgh Military Tattoo

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Elder Brother and Member of Court, Trinity House

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Council, Centre for European Reform

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, British Forces Foundation

Chairman, Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation

Member, Advisory Council, International Institute of Strategic Studies

Member, Advisory Council, European Council on Foreign Relations

Chairman of Trustees, FIA Foundation

## **ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Housing Justice

## **ROCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Imagination Technologies plc (licenses silicon and software for the entertainment and consumer industries)

Non-executive Director, First News (UK) Limited (newspaper for children) (interest ceased 1 February 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chairman (business relations), The Conservative Party (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

Director, Kate Rock Consultants (Member's own business providing business support advice; personal clients: Boden (clothing))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Longshot Kids Limited (business services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Graubunden, Switzerland, owned jointly with spouse from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives support in her parliamentary work from a PA employed by Conservative Campaign Headquarters (CCHQ) (interest ceased 15 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Management Board, The Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Burlington Danes Academy, London W12

Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

## **RODGERS OF QUARRY BANK, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **ROGAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)  
Cargostrap Ltd (industrial strapping manufacturer)  
Stakeholder Communications Ltd  
Stakeholder Events Ltd  
International Advisory Board, Parker Green International (property development)  
G.T.D. (Investment Holding Company)  
Director, Lorden Company (NI) Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, Dennis Rogan Associates (carpet yarn brokers)

### **Category 3: Clients**

Non-executive Chairman, Stakeholder Communications Ltd; advises the company on public affairs but has no personal clients; the company's stakeholder client list has been deposited with the Registrar and may be consulted on application

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Belfast  
Residential holding in Newtownards

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I receive invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Ulster Rifles Museum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, RFCA, Northern Ireland

## **ROGERS OF RIVERSIDE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Limited  
Director, KK Rogers Stirk Harbour Partners Japan  
Director, Thames Wharf Management Services Limited  
Director, Rogers Design Services Inc  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (20XS) Inc  
Director, Javits UK Limited  
Director, WTC3 Limited  
Director, RSHP Taiwan Limited (formerly 20XS Limited)  
Director, RSHP Barangaroo Ltd  
Director, RSHP Australia Pty Ltd  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Architects) Ltd  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour Architectural Consulting (Shanghai) Co Ltd

Director, RSHP Holdings Ltd  
Director, RSHP Switzerland GmbH  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners Sociedad Limitada  
Director, RSHP Colombia S.A.S. \*  
Doctors of the World UK

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners LLP  
Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

River Cafe Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

OzoCar LLC

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Museum of Modern Art (MOMA) New York, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director and President, National Communities Resource Centre  
Director and Trustee, Doctors of the World UK (formerly Medecine du Monde UK)  
Trustee, Richard Rogers Charitable Settlement

## **ROOKER, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Castle Vale Neighbourhood Partnership Board, Birmingham (interest ceased 15 September 2016)  
Chair, National Environmental Health Board  
Director, Ludlow Hydro Co-operative Ltd (a registered society with a function to operate a community-owned hydro-energy on River Teme)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Trustee of James Bindley School, Birmingham (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair and Trustee, British Motor Sports Training Trust (registered charity)  
Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health (three year appointment from January 2014)

## **ROSE OF MONEWDEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)  
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)  
Oasis Healthcare Group Limited (dental healthcare) (interest ceased 1 March 2017)  
RM2 International (Luxembourg) (palet manufacturers)  
Woolworths Holdings South Africa (retail)  
Majid Al Futtaim (food retail board)  
Fulton Management (Member's own private management company which organises and receives payment for Member's speaking engagements etc)  
Time Out Mercado Limited (restaurants/hospitality)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, HSBC European (banking)  
Member, Bridgepoint Capital Advisory Board (general advisory work)  
Adviser, Aldo Shoes (Canada) (retail advice)  
Member, Li & Fung Advisory Board (family office)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)  
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)  
A Levy & Son t/a Blue Inc (fashion retailers)  
The Hut Group (retail) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Monitise (mobile money)  
Eredene Capital plc (investor in Indian infrastructure)  
Select Property (property investment specialist)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Soak & Sleep Holdings Limited (on-line bedding)  
Director, Dressipi t/a Stylemania Ltd (on-line fashion retail)  
Chairman, The Healing Foundation (medical charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair of Britain Stronger in Europe

**ROSSER, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Justice of the Peace

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, National Association of Disabled Football Supporters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Ryman Isthmian Football League  
Trustee, Centre for Access to Football in Europe  
Trustee, White Rose Children's Aid Charity

**ROSSLYN, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Master of the Household to Their Royal Highnesses The Prince of Wales and The Duchess of Cornwall

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, A G Carrick Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman of Trustees, Rosslyn Chapel Trust  
Trustee, Dunimarle Museum

**ROTHERWICK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Cayzer Continuation PCC Ltd (private cell company)  
Director, Cornbury Estates Company Limited (property)  
Director, Cornbury Maintenance Company Ltd (property)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Oxfordshire including residential and commercial properties (800 acres tenanted)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, General Aviation Awareness Council (GAAC)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee (Director), Bentley Priory Battle of Britain Trust

**ROWE-BEDDOE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, European Property Advisors Limited (real estate asset management services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Orthios Group (Holdings) Limited

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together may amount to more than £140 and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on China I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together may amount to more than £140 and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Hong Kong I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together may amount to more than £140 and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama  
Pro-Chancellor, University of South Wales (formerly Glamorgan)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Life President, Wales Millennium Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, St Mary's Priory Development Trust  
President, Wales Branch of Britain-Australia Society  
President, Cardiff Business Club  
Prince's Trust Cymru  
Vice President, Llangollen Eisteddfod

**ROWLANDS, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Trustee, History and Parliament Trust

## **ROYALL OF BLAISDON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director and 100% owner of SCNH Ltd (management consultancy) (current clients: Jaguar Land Rover (JLR); Green Park Interim and Executive Search;)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Principal Designate, Somerville College, Oxford (taking up post in September 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SCNH Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to South Australia, 30 October - 4 November 2016, as guest of Hawke EU Centre, University of South Australia, to give Annual Lecture and participate in European Union and Asia-Pacific Migration Summit; cost of air fares, hotel accommodation and expenses paid by Hawke EU Centre

Visit to South Africa, 18-20 April 2017, as guest of University of Stellenbosch to give keynote speech and participate in conference on 'The contribution of Business Schools and Higher Education to Inclusive Development'; cost of air fares and hotel accommodation paid by the University

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro Chancellor, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair of Trustees, People's History Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Paladin National Stalking Advisory Service (registered charity)

Trustee, City Year UK (registered charity)

## **RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Director, Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Dorset

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Coram (Thomas Coram Foundation for Children)  
Chair, Coram Life Education  
Trustee, Perseverance Trust  
Trustee, Baldwin Bewdley Trust

**RYDER OF WENSUM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Great Bradley Farms Company (has 80 per cent interest in and provides management for Navigator Land LLP, see category 2 below)  
Great Bradley Estate Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Navigator Land LLP (owns and rents out land)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Great Bradley Estate Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Great Bradley Farms Company

**Category 5: Land and property**

Land in East Anglia and London SW1, including residential and commercial properties

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Child Bereavement UK (CBUK)

**SAATCHI, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, M&C Saatchi plc (marketing services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

M&C Saatchi plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London  
Residential property in Sussex  
Residential property in South of France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Museum of Garden History

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Centre for Policy Studies

**SACKS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

The Kressel and Ephrat Family University Professor of Jewish Thought, Yeshiva University, New York, USA  
The Ingeborg and Ira Rennert Global Distinguished Professor of Judaic Thought, New York University, USA  
Professor of Law, Ethics and the Bible, King's College, London



Consultant, The Covenant & Conversation Trust, London

## **SAINSBURY OF PRESTON CANDOVER, LORD**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SAINSBURY OF TURVILLE, LORD**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SALISBURY, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Brighton, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Marlborough College

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Sarum College

Trustee, National Churches Trust

## **SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SANDERSON OF BOWDEN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Hawick Cashmere Co

Director, Accsys Technologies Plc (a company listed on the Aim Market)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hawick Cashmere Co

Johnstons & Co of Elgin (wool/cashmere trade)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, The Abbotsford Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Court, Framework Knitters Livery Company

## **SANDWICH, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

- Earl of Sandwich Licensed Co Ltd (food manufacturing and trading)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Regular earned income from life tenancy of agricultural estate in West Dorset
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Earl of Sandwich Licensed Co Ltd (food manufacturing and trading)
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Life tenant of agricultural estate in West Dorset including residential property, visitor attractions and woodland
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Member of Advisory Board, British College, Kathmandu, Nepal
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
President, Samuel Pepys Club
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Adviser, Christian Aid  
Adviser, Anti-Slavery International  
Adviser, Save the Children  
Adviser, CARE International

## **SASSOON, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified holding company with mainly Asian interests)  
Matheson & Co (London subsidiary of Jardine Matheson Holdings)  
Hongkong Land Holdings (Asian property; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)  
Dairy Farm International Holdings (Asian food retailing; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)  
Mandarin Oriental International (hotels; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)  
Jardine Lloyd Thompson (insurance broking; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Fellow, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (non-practising)  
Former Member of Lloyd's (resigned)  
Member, Global Advisory Board, Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group  
Member, European Advisory Panel, All Nippon Airways (interest ceased 16 December 2016)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Abbott Laboratories (healthcare)  
ANZ Banking Group Ltd (banking)  
Argo Investments Ltd (Australian investment company)  
BAE Systems plc (aerospace and defence)  
Bank of Montreal (banking)  
Bank of Nova Scotia (banking)  
BCE Inc (communications)  
BHP Billiton (mining)  
Brambles Ltd (pallets and logistics)  
British American Tobacco plc (tobacco)

Blackrock Income Strategy Trust plc (formerly British Assets Trust plc) (global investment company) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (banking)  
Chevron Corp (oil and gas)  
ConocoPhillips (oil and gas)  
Devon Energy (oil and gas) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Diebold Inc (security systems) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Dunedin Income Growth Investment Trust (UK investment company)  
Emerson Electric Co (industrial manufacturing and technology)  
Experian plc (support services)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceutical)  
Honeywell International Inc (technology manufacturing)  
International Business Machines Corp (information technology)  
IMI plc (industrial engineering)  
Ingersoll-Rand plc (engineering and manufacturing)  
Johnson & Johnson (medical and consumer products)  
Kimberly-Clark Corp (personal and healthcare products)  
Marston's plc (brewing and pub retailing)  
Merchants Trust plc (UK investment company)  
Morgan Advanced Materials plc (advanced materials)  
Raytheon Co (defence and aerospace)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
Standard Chartered plc (banking)  
Unilever plc (food and household products)  
Xylem Inc (water technology)  
Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified Asian interests)  
Murray Income Trust (UK investment company)  
City of London Investment Trust plc (UK investment trust)  
Kraft Heinz Company (food and beverage)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality, including accommodation, received from Great Britain China Centre to attend 9th UK-China Leadership Forum (annual meeting of UK and Chinese political parties) at Ditchley Park, 21-22 September 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Committee, The Hong Kong Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, China-Britain Business Council

**SAVILLE OF NEWDIGATE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Commercial Arbitrator

**SAWYER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Embignell Limited (Chair of subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Norlife  
Chair, Britannia's Charitable Foundation  
Chair, Britannia's Customer Council  
Consultant, Thompsons Solicitors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Teesside University

**SCOTLAND OF ASTHAL, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**SCOTT OF BYBROOK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, iESE Transformation Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, Wiltshire Council  
Local Government Peer, Local Government Association

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the West Bank, 21-26 August 2016, on a fact-finding political delegation sponsored by Conservative Friends of Israel; costs of visit met by Conservative Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Bath

**SCOTT OF NEEDHAM MARKET, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from lecturing for Dod's "Westminster Explained"  
Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission  
Member, Board of Harwich Haven Authority (provides services for shipping using commercial ports on the east coast of England from Felixstowe to river Medway)  
Consultant, Improvement and Development Agency  
Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Industry and Parliament Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity) (and Director of associated company)  
Member of Advisory Council, National Council for Voluntary Organisations

## **SCRIVEN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), Scriven Consulting (public services consulting company that works in the UK, South East Asia, and Africa) (see category 3)

Councillor, Sheffield City Council

### **Category 3: Clients**

The Member provides the following services through Scriven Consulting (see category 2) to the clients listed below:

Carillion plc - management consultancy on new products and services to public sector and local government

Cumberlege, Eden & Partners - training and development services to NHS employees

RIPA International - training and development services to civil servants from Commonwealth countries (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

INTAN Public Service College and Ministry for Local Government and Housing, Malaysia - management consultancy plus training and development services to various local authorities

Maximus UK - providing advice and consultancy on local government and public sector market and developing new products and services (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

The Botswana Public Service College, Gaborone, Botswana - training and development services to civil servants and senior politicians from Botswana

Crown Agents - training and development services to governments, aid agencies, NGOs and companies from countries outside UK

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Sheffield

Residential holding in Huddersfield

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust

## **SECCOMBE, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday home, Cornwall, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity)

## **SELBORNE, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Mercers Company (a London City Livery Company)

Chairman, Thames Tunnel Commission 2011

The Member received a fee from Hammersmith and Fulham Borough Council in respect of his membership of the Thames Tunnel Commission. The fee was paid to him via Blackmoor Estate Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Blackmoor Estate Ltd (farming)  
Anglo American plc (mining and natural resources)  
Prudential plc (financial services group)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy/oil)  
Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Legal & General Group plc (financial services)  
SSE plc (utilities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Sparsholt College, Hampshire  
President, Andover College, Hampshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Parliamentary Science and Technology Information Foundation  
Chairman, Foundation for Science and Technology  
Vice President, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Wildlife Trust  
President, The Selborne Society

## **SELKIRK OF DOUGLAS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Lennoxlove House Limited  
Chairman of Directors, and Director, Douglas-Hamilton (D Share) Ltd (small family company: agriculture and property; the Member's financial interest derives from his directorship, which is now paid an annual sum above the registration threshold)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diversified investment portfolio in McInroy & Wood Income Fund, managed by third party

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Douglas-Hamilton Investments Ltd (company no SC343289: no financial benefit)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association (national charity)  
Chairman, Scottish Advisory Committee, Skill Force (national charity)

## **SELSDON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director 66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (freehold holding company owned by long leaseholders of flats at 66/67 Cadogan Place, London; inactive before 2008)  
Director, Evening Star Limited (space satellites)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (building service)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Small agricultural land holding in Provence with appellation controlle (AC) vineyard and olive trees; registered Exploitant Viti-Vinicole (French peasant farmer) and trading as Prignon Valley Wines managing other small British owned vineyards

Member, Wine Cooperative of Grimaud

**SHACKLETON OF BELGRAVIA, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Payne Hicks Beach, Solicitors, London WC2

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

5000 £1 Ordinary Shares (50%), Chatham Archive and Document Storage Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund Trustee Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Glenn Beg Foundation

Trustee, Broad Cairn Foundation

Trustee, Sir Frank Lowe Football Trust

Trustee, Royal Opera House Endowment Fund

**SHARKEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London

House in the Isle of Wight

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, 10-13 November 2016 as guest of the Government of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus; cost of all flights, transport, meals and accommodation paid for by host Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unremunerated Board Director, New City Agenda Ltd (a not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy)

Unremunerated board Member, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation which is a not-for-profit company limited by guarantee and registered in England and Wales)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hansard Society

Governor, Institute for Government

Chair, Association of Medical Research Charities

Chair (formerly Vice Chair), Specialised Health Care Alliance (campaigns on behalf of people with rare and complex conditions in need of specialised care) (interest as Vice Chair ceased 31 January 2017)  
Chair, Hansard Society

## **SHARPLES, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Nunswell Investments Limited (a UK tax-resident company originally registered in the Bahamas that holds investments managed by Rathbones in London) \*

## **SHEEHAN, BARONESS**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

FIM Sustainable Timber and Energy LP

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sierra Leone, 9-14 November 2016, to participate in UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health (APPG on PDRH) study tour; cost of visit met by UK APPG on PDRH from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups, including flights, hotels, other travel, and per diem; UNFPA provided some food/drinks and internal transport

Visit to West Bank and Israel, 13-17 February 2017, on fact-finding visit organised by Council for Arab-British Understanding and Medical Aid for Palestinians; costs of visit (flights, accommodation, food and transport ) met by Medical Aid for Palestinians

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 29-31 March 2017, to visit global health multilaterals based in Geneva, including the WHO, Global Fund to Fight AIDS, TB and Malaria, Medicines for Malaria Venture, UNITAID, Roll Back Malaria, UNAIDS, Stop TB Partnership and the UK Mission; costs of visit met by Malaria No More UK, Results UK and Stop AIDS

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Merton and Lambeth Citizens' Advice Bureau  
Chair, Wimbledon Cancer Friendship Group

## **SHEIKH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd  
Chairman and Director, Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Director, Frazer McGill Ltd (83 Victoria Street, Westminster, London)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd  
Frazer McGill Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**



Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

A shareholder in Lygon Property Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Bromley and Crystal Palace and rents them on a commercial basis and also is involved in property development

A shareholder in Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Merseyside, Northumberland and North Yorkshire and rents them on a commercial basis

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Kazakhstan, 29 May - 4 June 2016; costs of travel, accommodation, transport and hospitality at official functions were funded by government of Kazakhstan

Visit to Uzbekistan, 29 November - 6 December 2016, as guest of government of Uzbekistan; cost of all flights, accommodation, some meals and local transport met by government of Uzbekistan

Visit to Nairobi, Kenya, 17-22 April 2017, to attend the opening of a Muslim University; cost of flights, accommodation and transport met by Dawoodi Bohra community in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman and Trustee, Sheikh Abdullah Foundation (registered charity)

Member of the Advisory Committee, Africa International Business Forum (AIBF)

## **SHEPHARD OF NORTHWOLD, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman, Social Mobility Commission

Board Member, Social Market Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board, Continuing Education Department, Oxford University (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

Visiting Professor, King's College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Norwich Cathedral

## **SHERBOURNE OF DIDSBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Edelman UK and Ireland Advisory Board

## **SHERLOCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Senior Independent Director, Financial Ombudsman Service Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Chapel Street Community Fund (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Director, Chapel Street CIC (which is sole shareholder of Chapel Street Community Health CIC) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Vice President, Bible Society  
Vice President, Nepacs (North East Prisoners' Family Support)

## **SHIELDS, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Special Representative on Internet Crime and Harm  
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Home Office and Minister for Internet Safety and Security (unpaid); interest as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Culture, Media and Sport ceased 21 December 2016  
Co-Chair, UK Council for Child Internet Safety  
Member, Child Protection Implementation Taskforce  
Member, Tackling Extremism in Communities Implementation Taskforce  
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Violence Against Women and Girls  
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Child Sexual Abuse  
Founder and Member, WeProtect Global Alliance - End Child Sexual Exploitation Online (formerly US/UK Taskforce to combat child online abuse and exploitation)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board of Elbi (philanthropy platform) (unpaid)

## **SHINKWIN, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority, 18-23 September 2016, with a parliamentary delegation organised by All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group; travel was funded by Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs; accommodation was funded by Cedarsoak Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Council for Palliative Care  
Commissioner, Equality and Human Rights Commission (four-year term from 21 April 2017)

## **SHIPLEY, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chair, Regional Growth Fund Independent Advisory Panel (interest ceased 12 October 2016)  
Chair (unpaid) of National Connectivity Task Force on UK connectivity with airports in London and the South East (established by Heathrow Airport and reporting to the Airports Commission as part of its current consultation on runway capacity) (interest ceased 12 October 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Audio Visual Arts North East (AVANE) (interest ceased 12 October 2016)

Vice President, National Energy Action Advisory Board  
Trustee, Webb Memorial Trust

## **SHREWSBURY, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Kingstone Hall Management Ltd (property management) (interest ceased 7 February 2017)

Director, Talbot Consulting Limited (public relations company owned by Member and wife, promoting goods and services in the US and UK, particularly driven game shooting and sporting clay pigeon events; all income including speaking engagement fees are paid to the company, from which the Member and wife draw dividends)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (see category 4(a))

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Talbot Consulting Limited (see category 1)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (owned jointly with wife) (see category 1)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality and one day shooting at Catton Hall, Staffordshire given by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 9 December 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Shooting Sports Council

President, Gun Trade Association

President, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust

Managing Trustee, A W P Hamilton Will Settlement (trustees are Member and son and they administer the Trust which collects various royalties derived from the licensing of the literary works of that author, and distribute the proceeds to the beneficiaries of the Will Settlement; the Trustees are not beneficiaries)

## **SHUTT OF GREETLAND, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Cober Hill Ltd (residential courses, near Scarborough)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate Governor, Brooksbank School, Elland

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Life Vice President, Community Foundation for Calderdale

Trustee, X-Pert Health Training and Education Ltd (a charity)

Trustee, Pennine Heritage (a charity)

## **SIMON, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Parliamentary Membership (graded as an Affiliate) of the Royal Aeronautical Society

The Member has been given membership of the Baltic Exchange without having to pay the membership fee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Younger Brother, Trinity House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, GEM Motoring Assist

Vice Chairman, Parliamentary Advisory Council for Transport Safety

Trustee, Guild of Experienced Motorists, Road Safety Charity

Trustee, Safety House

## **SINGH OF WIMBLEDON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and journalism

Payment is received for supervision of the Sikh Chaplain to the Armed Services

## **SKELMERSDALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Broadleigh Nurseries Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

A small number of ground rents in Lancashire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco

Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Somerset Opera

## **SKIDELSKY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Rusnano Capital AG (investment in Russia)

Director, Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; current personal clients: Rusnano Corporation (building a competitive nanotechnology industry in Russia); \*

Non-executive Director, Russneft (Russian oil refining company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Journalism and articles for the New Statesman

Journalism and articles for the Guardian

Journalism and articles for the Financial Times

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Transnational Insights Ltd (100 per cent of stock)

Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Janus Capital Group (fund management)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW9 from which rental income is received \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Governing Body, Brighton College

Member of Council, Royal Economic Society

Director, Moscow School of Political Studies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Centre for Global Studies (registered charity)

Trustee, Daedalus Trust (registered charity)

**SLIM, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

From time to time an independent consultant to the security industry

Six months' consultancy contract with MS Risk Limited, Douglas, Isle of Man (wef 15 January 2013)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Burma Star Association

Special Air Service Association

Trustee, Royal Commonwealth Ex-Services League

President/Trustee, various military associations and charities

Vice President, Britain-Australia Society

**SMITH OF BASILDON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Leader of the Opposition in House of Lords

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, The Production Exchange

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice Chair, Cuban Solidarity Campaign

Vice President, Local Government Association

Vice President, League against Cruel Sports

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, RVS (formerly WRVS)

President, Youth Build UK

**SMITH OF CLIFTON, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **SMITH OF FINSBURY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Board Member, PPL (Phonographic Performance Ltd: Music Performers' Rights Collecting Society)

Non-Executive Director, Spencer Ogden Ltd (global energy recruitment) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advertising Standards Authority

Author of book "Creative Britain" (copying rights), and joint author of book "Suicide of the West" (royalties)

Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge

### **Category 5: Land and property**

A residential property in North-west Scotland

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Wordsworth Trust

Member, Advisory Council, London Symphony Orchestra

Trustee, The Sixteen (the Harry Christophers Choir)

Chairman, The Art Fund

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Christian Socialist Movement

## **SMITH OF GILMOREHILL, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Mariinsky Theatre Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, John Smith Memorial Trust

Governor, English Speaking Union

Chairman, Edinburgh Festival Fringe

President, Scottish Opera

## **SMITH OF HINDHEAD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial support is given by staff of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Beer Group, I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Guest of National Rifle Association on 22 July 2016 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Dawlish Constitutional Club Company Ltd (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, National Conservative Draws Society  
Trustee (in capacity as Chief Executive of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd) of up to 200 Conservative Clubs throughout UK; each Club is an Unincorporated Association with its own constitution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Committee of Registered Clubs Associations, CORCA  
Financial Trustee of the Conservative Agents' Benevolent Association (registered charity)  
Trustee, Conservative Party Agents' Pension Fund  
Member, Conservative Party's Finance and Audit Committee

## **SMITH OF KELVIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Scottish and Southern Energy plc (utility) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Chairman, Weir Group plc (engineering) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Chairman, Glasgow 2014 Ltd (Commonwealth Games Organising Committee) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Director, Standard Bank Group Ltd (banking) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Director, Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd (banking) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Chairman, UK Green Investment Bank plc  
Chairman, Alliance Trust plc (investment in high quality companies)  
Chairman, IMI plc (specialist engineering)  
Chairman, Forth Ports Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Inchmarnock Ltd (holding company for property interests in South Africa)  
Inchmarnock Marine Ltd (dormant; boat hire)  
Inchmarnock Estate Pty Ltd (property and management company in South Africa)  
Chanteclair Estate Pty Ltd (guest house and vineyard ownership/management; South Africa)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Scottish and Southern Energy plc (energy)  
Weir Group plc (minerals, oil and gas and power)  
3i Group plc (private equity)  
Close Enhanced Commodities Fund II Ltd (closed-end investment company)  
Baronsmead 2 VCT (venture capital trust)  
Rocksure Property Fund (property)  
Equity and Law Single Premium Investment Bond (life assurance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Island of Inchmarnock in Scotland on which I breed Highland cattle  
Vineyard and guest house in South Africa; owned (ultimately) by Inchmarnock Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of the West of Scotland (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Regent, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Chairman, Clyde Gateway (urban regeneration)  
Chancellor, University of Strathclyde  
Chair, International Public Policy Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Riverside Museum Appeal (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Smith Group (advising Scottish Government on educational issues, especially 16/19 year-olds not in education, employment or training) (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
President, Royal Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (interest ceased by 14 July 2016)  
Member of Council of Economic Advisers to First Minister of Scotland (non-political group)

## **SMITH OF LEIGH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Wigan Metropolitan Development Company Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Northwest Regional Development Agency  
In receipt of Leader's special responsibility allowance, Wigan Council  
In receipt of Chairman's allowance, Local Government Leadership Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Wigan Council  
Chair, Association of Greater Manchester Authorities Executive Board  
Vice President, Local Government Association  
Governor, Leigh Central County Primary School  
Member, NW Regional Leaders' Forum  
Member, Commission for New Economy, Manchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, British Epilepsy Association

## **SMITH OF NEWNHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior University Lecturer in International Relations, University of Cambridge  
Graduate Tutor and Director of Studies/Fellow in Politics, Robinson College, University of Cambridge  
As a resident Graduate Tutor at Robinson College, University of Cambridge, the Member is provided with live-in accommodation in the College

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Cambridge from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**



As a member of the UK Defence Forum I receive occasional hospitality during the course of the calendar year which cumulatively may amount to more than £140 in value and which is paid for by the UK Defence Forum

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces I receive occasional hospitality during the course of the calendar year which cumulatively may amount to more than £140 in value and which is paid for from funds from sponsors previously declared (see register of All-Party Groups)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Gladstone's Library, Hawarden, Flintshire (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; see also category 10(e)) (interest ceased 4 July 2016 but continues as trustee) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board of the School of Slavonic and East European Studies at University College London

Member of the Strategic Council, Institute for European Studies - IEE (Université libre de Bruxelles)

Member of the College Council of Robinson College Cambridge and, in this capacity, a trustee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Gladstone's Library (registered charity; see category 10(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cambridge University Catholic Association

President, Deutschsprachige Gesellschaft Cambridge (Society for German speakers, Cambridge)

Member, Advisory Council of the European Policy Forum

Secretary, Cambridge Committee of the Oxford and Cambridge Catholic Education Board (OCCEB)

## **SNAPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Sterling Lloyd plc (manufactures waterproof membrane for roads/bridges worldwide)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tel Aviv, 6-8 June 2016, to attend Annual Conference of Institute of Travel & Tourism as a speaker at the Conference; cost of flights and hotel accommodation met by Institute of Travel and Tourism

## **SOLEY, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Mary Seacole Memorial Statue Appeal (registered charity) (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

## **SOMERSET, DUKE OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

- Director, Duchy of Somerset Estates Limited
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Member, Witham Water LLP  
Fellow, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (non-practising; unremunerated)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Beneficiary of Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential, agricultural and woodland rural estates in Wiltshire, Somerset and Devon trading as Lord Seymours' 1971 Settlement and as Duke of Somerset's Estate  
Residential properties in Wiltshire and Devon from which rental income is received  
Bradley House in Wiltshire BA12 used as private residence from which income is received from events and b&b
- Category 6: Sponsorship**  
A PA/secretary employed by Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement helps the Member with some parliamentary work
- Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**  
As a member of The All-Party Parliamentary Arts and Heritage Group the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together may amount to more than £140 and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register Of All-Party Parliamentary Groups
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Chair of Advisory Committee, Royal Agricultural University  
Sponsor, HMS Somerset
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Motorsport Endeavour (registered charity)  
Trustee, Mount Edgcumbe Estate  
Trustee, Silvanus Trust (charity and Company Limited by Guarantee) (sustainable and viable woodlands)

## **SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
In receipt of episcopal stipend
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential property in North Cornwall from which rental income is received
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Governor, Alleyn's School, Dulwich
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Church Urban Fund  
Trustee, Dunhill Medical Trust  
Trustee, Bishop of Southwark's Lent Fund  
Trustee, W J Smith Memorial Exhibitions

## **SPICER, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with wife of Arbuthnot Banking Group plc at Conservative Party Summer Party, 29 June 2016

**ST ALBANS, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Bradford-on-Avon, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Haileybury School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Rural Coalition (campaigns on countryside issues)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hockerill Educational Trust

**ST JOHN OF BLETSO, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Albion Ventures VCT (venture capital)

Director, African Business Solutions Limited (company part-owned by Member; clients are: Certification International (assessment and certification of international, national and industry standards) (interest ceased 31 October 2016); Milio (oil logistics and trading); Megatel (builds Wifi meshes in emerging markets predominantly in Southern Africa) (interest ceased 31 October 2016); Impala Energy (renewable energy consultancy in Southern Africa); EXO Commodities (building a commodity trading platform in West Africa); IHub (provides VOIP telecom solutions) (interest ceased 31 October 2016); IoSat (affordable satellite broadband to rural communities in Africa)

Non-executive Director, Global Resources Investment Trust (interest due to cease 28 February 2016 but extended until completion of present restructuring project)

Chairman, Strand Hanson Ltd (financial services advisers on natural resources in Africa)

Director, Integrated Diagnostics Holdings (formerly a private company, now a fully listed company on the LSE, which owns medical diagnostic laboratories in North Africa)

Board Member, Falcon Group (private company providing bespoke financial solutions for SMEs)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser on Africa, Sapinda (holding company which invests in public equity, private equity and debt) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Member of Advisory Board, Silicon Valley Bank (interest ceased when Board disbanded, 31 December 2016)

Adviser, BetWay Limited (sports betting; advising on their Africa expansion)

Adviser, ROC Technologies Limited (IT services) (wef 1 April 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A residential property in Llanishen, nr Chepstow, Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Board, Rados International (providers of mining technology solutions) (formerly a financial interest)

Member of Board of Geobind (private company which aims to provide low cost roads to developing countries in Africa)

Adviser (unpaid), Nieuw World Capital Management (property management solutions providers for non-performing real-estate in America)

Adviser, RIWi (a market research platform)

Member of Advisory Board, Karhoo (private company in transport sector offering a taxi comparison app; unpaid with offer of share options in the future) (interest ceased when company ceased trading 7 November 2016)

Director, Evolution Africa (South African SME advising on renewable energy opportunities in region; unremunerated but a possible success fee may be paid)

Adviser, BiBiTel (private company seeking to assist the unbanked in Africa with a mobile payment solution)

Member of Advisory Board, Eco Capacity Exchange Ltd (promoting barter trade in developing economies) (unpaid but with options)

Adviser, Pall Mall Family Office Limited (wef 1 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Life Neurological Research Trust

Trustee, Afrika Tikkun

Director and Trustee, Christel House Europe (charity)

Member, Global Advisory Board, TUSK Trust

Trustee Emeritus, Television Trust for the Environment

Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities

**STAIR, EARL OF****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Balker Farms Ltd

Director/Owner, Stair Estates

Director/Owner, Stranraer & Wigtownshire Free Press (local newspaper and commercial printing business)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Balker Farms Ltd

Stair Estates

Stranraer & Wigtownshire Free Press

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and land in Scotland from which rental income is received

**STEDMAN-SCOTT, BARONESS****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive Officer, Tomorrow's People Trust Ltd (helps people find and keep a job) (my role as CEO ended on 8 March 2015 but I remain connected to the company on a consultancy basis)

Chair, East of England Youth Pledge \*

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Kent; no rental income but I receive a contribution towards running costs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Bexhill Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Fellow, Centre for Social Justice

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, New Philanthropy Capital (interest ceased 7 March 2017)

Trustee, The Stefanou Foundation

## **STEEL OF AIKWOOD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, General Mediterranean Holding SA (Luxembourg)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as leader of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Jaguar Drivers' Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Association for International Cancer Research

## **STEPHEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Director, Energisation Ltd

Director, REV Project Company No1 Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Energisation Ltd (project management)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Carnoustie

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Renewable Energy Ventures (Gevens) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Burnside) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Brotherton) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Learney) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Kellas) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

REV Holding Company No.1 Ltd (renewable energy holding company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Offshore) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Pilot Offshore Renewables Ltd (renewable energy project development and management company)

Director, Kincardine Offshore Wind Farm Ltd

Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) Ltd

Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) (renewable energy)

Director, REV Holding Company (Brotherton) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, Grampian Youth Orchestra

## **STERLING OF PLAISTOW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Shore Capital Group plc (investment banking)

Consultant Chairman, Swan Hellenic and Hebridean Princess, All Leisure Group plc (cruise company)

Special Adviser to CEO, and Life President P & O Cruises, Carnival Corporation

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sterling Guarantee Trust Ltd (personal investment company)

Amountword II Ltd (personal investment company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All Leisure Group plc (cruise company)

Shore Capital Group plc (banking)

Carnival Group plc (cruise company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Amountword (II) Limited

Director, Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Rear Admiral (honorary), Royal Navy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman and Trustee, National Maritime Museum

Chairman and Trustee, Royal Observatory

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founder and Chairman, Motability (registered charity helping disabled people with their mobility needs)

Chairman, Motability 10th Anniversary Trust

Chairman, Lady Margaret Tebbitt Trust

Trustee, Cutty Sark Trust

## **STERN OF BRENTFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sole owner and Director, jointly with wife, of NS Economics Limited (the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, International Advisory Panel, Global Carbon Capture and Storage Institute (Australia)

Member, International Advisory Board, Abengoa SA (Spain)

Remunerated speaking engagements are organised through CSA Celebrity Speakers Ltd, Burnham SL1 7JT; the Member's speaking engagements form the main activity of NS Economics Limited (see category 1)

Member, International Advisory Panel for Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB)

**Category 3: Clients**

IG Patel Professor of Economics & Government, London School of Economics (includes LSE academic posts: Director, India Observatory; Chairman, Grantham Research Institute on Climate Change and the Environment; Chairman, Centre for Climate Change Economics and Policy) plus internal LSE responsibilities

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

NS Economics Limited (sole owner, jointly with wife; the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements: see category 2)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Council, James Martin 21st Century School, Oxford (interest ceased 3 November 2016)

Member, Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB) Advisory Board Council Member, China Council for International Cooperation on Environment and Development (CCICED) (interest ceased 1 November 2016)

Member, Advisory Board, Generation Investment Management LLP

Co-Chair, Global Commission on the Economy and Climate (GCEC)

Overseas member, Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations (ICRIER), New Delhi

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Deputy Chair, Board of Trustees, British Museum (including Standing Committee; Research Board; International Strategy Committee, Nominations & Governance Committee) (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

President, The British Academy

## **STERN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Annual royalties from Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society

Member, Open Society Foundation Human Rights Initiative Advisory Board, Washington DC; remunerated for attendance at two meetings a year

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to El Salvador, 3-7 October 2016, to participate in a series of events organised by the British Embassy in El Salvador on "The role of penitentiaries in the 21st century"; costs of visit met by Open Society Foundations

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Open Society Foundation, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Civil Liberties Trust

President, Association of Members of Independent Monitoring Boards

Member, Advisory Board, Legal Policy Resource Centre, Almaty, Kazakhstan

Member, Advisory Board, John Smith Memorial Trust

Board Member, International Legal Foundation, New York, USA

Trustee, Institute for Criminal Policy Research

## **STEVENS OF KIRKWHELPINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Mercer Street Consulting Ltd  
Chairman, Quest Global Limited (risk mitigation)  
Non-executive Chairman, Protector Group (security services)  
Executive Chairman, Forensic Axis Limited (forensic science and police training courses)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Stevens Consultancy

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential land in Kirkwhelpington (expected future income)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Newcastle Cathedral Appeal & Lay Canon Emeritus  
President, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association UK (AOPA UK)

## **STEVENS OF LUDGATE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Deputy Chairman, Express Newspapers

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Millicom International (mobile phones)  
Crown Castle (TV communications)  
Korea Investment Trust  
North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 74 Portland Place Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Go Movement Ltd (campaign) (interest ceased 30 July 2016)

## **STEVENSON OF BALMACARA, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Commissioner, Financial Inclusion Commission (independent all-party not-for-profit policy review body)  
Member, Chiltern Way Academy Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption; operates special school in Wendover, Bucks)  
Company Secretary, Aughadown Consulting Limited (private limited company owned by Member's wife offering legal consulting services; post is unremunerated)  
Director, Catalyst Foundation for Universal Education (a Delaware corporation, formerly Catalyst Trust for Universal Education. a UK limited company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hypospadias UK (registered charity)  
Trustee, The Brown Archive Trust (registered Scottish charity)

## **STEVENSON OF CODDENHAM, LORD**



**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Waterstones Holdings Ltd (book retailer) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advice on strategy is given to Universal Music Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lexington Communications Ltd (4% stake disclosed, since Lexington is a political communication business in which Member is passive shareholder)

The Western Union Company (money transfer)

Saxton Bampfylde Hever plc (head hunting) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Simplifydigital Ltd (telecoms)

Hubbub Deliveries Ltd (food retailing)

Clear Suppliers (industrial classification business in China)

Aircraft Medical Ltd (medical equipment) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Connection LLP (property)

Connection Longacre LLP (property)

Crane Road Properties LLP (property)

Hot Pickle Ltd (licensing/pop-up business)

Arcus Ltd (cloud computing)

Housesimple Ltd (estate agencies)

Manpower Inc

Africa Channel Ltd (television programming/broadcasting)

Hire Space Ltd (meeting-space finding)

The Yes Programme Ltd (education)

ResearchSpace (scientific research aids)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Glyndebourne Productions Ltd (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Director, London Music Masters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Tate Gallery Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Aldeburgh Music

Trustee, Horseshoath (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Chairman of Trustees, MQ: Transforming Mental Health

Chairman of Trustees, Inter Mediate

Chairman, Doughty Centre Advisory Council

**STEYN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Takeover Panel Appeal Board

Sits occasionally as an Arbitrator

**STIRRUP, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, City of London Sinfonia Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire  
Member, Advisory Board to Exeter University Security and Strategy Institute  
Member, Advisory Board to Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport on  
World War One Centenary Commemoration  
Executive Committee Member, Pilgrims' Society of Great Britain  
President, Royal Air Forces' Association Lords and Commons Branch

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor  
Chairman and trustee, Iraq/Afghanistan Memorial Project

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum

## **STODDART OF SWINDON, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club I receive regular hospitality and invitations to events during the course of the calendar year which together amount to more than £140 and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President & Trustee, British Trolleybus Association

## **STONE OF BLACKHEATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Rocket Fuel Europe, part of Rocket Fuel Inc  
Chairman of Advisory Board to Dbag Shopping Ltd (a company based in Israel)  
Honorary payments for work advising an Egyptian organisation, the Azazy Group, on creation of a new university in Cairo, the working title of which is Knowledge City; payments declared 28 July 2016 and 30 May 2017

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Following the adoption of a stock option plan by Dbag Shopping Ltd (see category 2), Lord Stone will be granted the option to purchase Ordinary Shares in an amount equal to 2% of the company's share capital at that time

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Final-year salary pension from Marks & Spencer (formerly Joint Managing Director)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Moon Valley Enterprises Ltd (social enterprise working in the West Bank)  
President and Director, Dipex Health Ltd (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
Adviser, Inter Parliamentary Coalition for Global Ethics (IPCGE)  
Director, OLSET Ltd (The Organizational Learning Self-Evaluation Tool)  
Director (unpaid), House of Rumi (spiritual organisation promoting works of Rumi)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Weizman Institute (Israel)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Prism  
Trustee, Schistosomiasis Control Initiative, Imperial College, London (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
Trustee, Darwin Centre Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 20 February 2017)

## **STONEHAM OF DROXFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Housing and Care 21 (formerly Housing 21; housing and care)  
Non-executive Director, Housing 21 Property Services Ltd  
Non-executive Director, Oldham Retirement Housing Partnership Ltd  
Director, Wallhouse Road Ltd (real estate)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Russell Stoneham Estate (Land holding in London Borough of Bexley) (see category 5)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Family share interest in 400 acres of land in the London Borough of Bexley: includes agricultural land, some properties and 120 acres with planning permission for an International Warehousing Terminal (see category 4b)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Make Votes Count

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Coltstaple Trust  
Trustee, D-Day Museum, Portsmouth

## **STOREY, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Wallasey, Wirral  
Flat in Liverpool L3  
Beneficiary and trustee (with wife and others) of a house held in trust in Florida, USA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Garmoyle Institute (Liverpool Liberal Democrats HQ)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, ExUrbe (local government think-tank)

## **STOWELL OF BEESTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords (interest ceased 14 July 2016)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Stannary Street Management Company Limited

**STRASBURGER, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)

Clarity Diamonds Ltd (diamond wholesaler)

Aegis Data Holdings Ltd (data centres)

Dice FM Ltd (ticketing)

Stenprop Ltd (property investment) (interest ceased 31 July 2016)

Next Wave Partners LLP (private equity)

Citygate Apartments (property investment)

Carbon-12 Ltd (data centres)

**Category 5: Land and property**

7 properties in Bath, Somerset, from which rental income is received

A flat in London E14 from which rental income is received

2 properties in Bath owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

A flat in Haute-Savoie, France, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

I am a Director of the following companies, each of which is a company formed by the lessees in the relevant property to manage the maintenance of that property: 12 Queen's Parade Management Company Limited; 7 Southcot Place (Bath) Limited; 14 Cavendish Crescent (Bath) Limited

Director, Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)

**STRATHCLYDE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, Banks & Clients plc (from 7 April 2016; banking and financial services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Lloyd's of London (non-life insurance)

Director, Galena Asset Management

Adviser, Battersea Power Station Development Company (restoration of Battersea Power Station)

Adviser, J C Bamford Excavators Ltd (manufacture of earthmoving equipment)

Adviser, Ferrero UK (confectionery)

Adviser, the AECOM Corporation (with whom URS merged; engineering, construction and technical services)

Adviser, C5 Capital (private equity)

Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (PWC) (accountants and management consultants)

Adviser, Trafigura Beheer BV (a global trading company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Auchendrane Estates Ltd (property ownership and management of farmland, forestry, commercial and residential property in Scotland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Barskimming Estates Ltd  
Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited (see category 10(d))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Carlton Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies

## **STROUD, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive Officer and Member, Board of Directors, Centre for Social Justice  
(interest ceased 31 October 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CEO, Legatum Institute (international think-tank and educational charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Board of Directors, Centre for Social Justice

## **STUNELL, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Switzerland (Zurich, Bern, Lausanne, Geneva), 3-7 April 2017, to participate in study trip to Switzerland (Swiss-EU relations, Swiss financial centre, Science and Innovation, International Geneva); costs of visit met by Swiss Foreign Ministry

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Marple Civic Society

Vice President, Marple Band (community-based brass band)

Trustee, Mellor Archaeological Trust (registered charity)

Member, Marple Neighbourhood Forum (under the Localism Act 2011)

## **SUGAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Group Limited (holding company of property group)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Trading Limited (holding company of a trading group of companies)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold International Limited (international property holdings)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amstar Entertainment Limited (formerly Amstar Media Limited) (media services)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsprop London Limited (London real estate)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsvest Limited (entrepreneurial investment company set up in connection with The Apprentice TV programme; will put the original seed capital into each new Apprentice's trading company)

Director, Aventom Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2011 TV programme; designs, develops, produces and markets products for sale and provides consulting services)

Director, Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited)

Director, Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2012 TV Programme; recruitment consultancy)

Director, Dr Leah Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2013 TV Programme; cosmetic medical)

Director, Amstar Media Limited (media services)

Director, Amsprop USA Property Limited (dormant)

Director, Climb Online Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2014 TV Programme; online digital marketing agency)

Director, Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company)

Director, By Alana Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2016 TV Programme)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Host of BBC television programmes "The Apprentice" and "The Junior Apprentice", plus related programming (fees are paid to Amstar Media Ltd - see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "What you see is what you get" autobiography (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "The way I see it" (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Under a contract between Amstar Media Limited and Youth Enterprise CIC, Lord Sugar will endorse The National Enterprise Challenge and delivered a 60-75 minute Q&A session in July 2013

Amstar Media Limited has provided the services of Lord Sugar in connection with a BBC Christmas Trail Campaign undertaken for them by Red Bee Media Limited in respect of which a fee has been invoiced

A fee was paid to Amstar Entertainment Limited in respect of Media Strategy Advice given by Lord Sugar to Last Gasp Productions Limited during November 2014 (registered 10 December 2014)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Amshold Group Limited (holding company - see category 1)

Amstique Ltd (dissolved)

Amstar Media Ltd (media services - see category 1)

Amshold Ltd (dissolved)

Amsair Ltd (intermediate holding company)

Amsair GmbH (dissolved)

Amsair Aircraft Ltd (aircraft chartering)

Amsair Executive Aviation Ltd (aircraft chartering - dissolved)

Amsprop Ltd (intermediate holding company)

Amsprop Spain SL (property development/trading)

Amsprop Investments Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop Mayfair Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Financial Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Bishopsgate Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop Euston Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop (No.6) Ltd (dormant)  
Amsprop (No.8) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop (No.9) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop (No.10) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Properties Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Estates Ltd (property development/trading)  
Amsgal Properties Ltd (dormant)  
Amsted Properties Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Central Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company)(formerly Amsprop Regent Ltd (property investment))  
Amsprop Southbank Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop Piccadilly Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Portland Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop City Properties Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop USA Holding Inc (intermediate holding company)  
Amsprop Florida LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Florida Inv LLC (property development/trading)  
Deerfield Inv LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Dania Beach LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Executive Aviation Corp (in process of winding up)  
Amshold Securities Ltd (intermediate holding company)  
Amshold Trustees Ltd (dissolved)  
ACL (1997) Ltd (intermediate holding company)  
Amshold Investments Ltd (dormant)  
Amstrad Consumer Electronics Unlimited (dormant)  
Amstrad Espana SA (in process of winding up)  
Amsprop London Ltd (property investment - see category 1)  
Amscreen plc (intermediate holding company)  
Amscreen Group Ltd (digital media)  
Complementary Technologies Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Embedded Communications Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Holdings Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Products Ltd (dissolved)  
Amscreen Services Ltd (was Comtech M2M Ltd) (dormant)  
Amsvest Limited (see category 1)  
Aventom Limited (see category 1)  
Amsvest Limited have a 50% equity interest in Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited - see category 1)  
Amshold Trading Limited (holding company - see category 1)  
Amshold International Limited (international property holdings - see category 1)  
Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

From time to time Amsprop London Limited enter into transactions for Contracts for Differences (CFDs) in quoted companies; these companies change from time to time, depending on market circumstances; the CFDs are held for periods of time of varying length, also depending on market circumstances

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two freehold reversions: (i) housing in Liverpool, Merseyside, rented to Liverpool Housing Trust; (ii) Bank premises, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex, from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by the Amshold Group of Companies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Amstar Media Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Enterprise Tsar, Department for Business, Innovation & Skills

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Alan Sugar Foundation (charity)

Empire Partner, The Hackney Empire (charity)

## **SUGG, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No relevant interests

## **SURI, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (costume jewellery)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (family firm; costume jewellery)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lloyds Banking Group plc

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority, 18-23 September 2016, with a parliamentary delegation organised by All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group; travel was funded by Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs; accommodation was funded by Cedarsoak Ltd

## **SUTHERLAND OF HOUNDWOOD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, FROGEDUCATION Limited (formerly FROGTRADE Limited) (educational software and services company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Scottish Care (annual retainer)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Royal Institute of Philosophy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Alzheimer Scotland

Member of Court & Trustee, Goldsmiths' Company



## **SUTTIE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Suttie Consulting (political campaigning and training consultancy; income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to Suttie Consulting)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lecturing and training for Westminster Explained and for Dods Training, London

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in Jordan, Kyrgyzstan and Ukraine

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Bratislava, Slovakia, 24-26 June 2016, to attend European Tuberculosis Summit with parliamentarians from European and Central Asian countries; costs of flights and accommodation paid by Global TB Caucus

Visit to Kiev, Ukraine, 14-16 September 2016, to attend a TB Rep and Ukrainian Alliance on Public Health meeting with TB NGOs from Eastern European and Central Asian countries and to have meetings with Ukrainian MPs in the Rada to promote the work of the Global TB Caucus; flights and accommodation paid by the Global TB Caucus

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council.

Visit to Kyrgyzstan and Kazakhstan, 8-15 April 2017, with the Global TB Caucus; visit included meetings with MPs in Bishkek and Astana, representatives from NGOs, and a visit to a specialist TB prison hospital in Kyrgyzstan; cost of flights and accommodation paid by Global TB Caucus

Visit to Odesa, Ukraine, 26-31 May 2017, to help launch the "Zero TB Cities Initiative"; cost of flights, internal travel and accommodation paid by the Ukrainian Alliance for Public Health (Global Fund Cities' Project).

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Liverpool, 27-28 October 2016, to attend 47th Union World Conference on Lung Health and take part in meetings on global TB; cost of accommodation and transport paid by Results UK

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR)

## **SWINFEN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Swinfen Charitable Trust

## **SYMONS OF VERNHAM DEAN, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Arab British Chamber of Commerce (registered company)  
Non-executive Director, Manchester Airports Group plc (MAG)  
Director, Epbs Consultancy Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

International Consultant, DLA Piper (lawyers)  
International Consultant, CCC UK (construction)  
International Consultant, Blenheim Capital Services Limited (consulting, advisory and transaction services to governments and corporations)  
Member, Advisory Board of PGI Protection Group International (executive protection, surveillance and risk consulting)  
Trustee, British University in Egypt

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial support is provided by DLA Piper and the Arab British Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Glasswall Solutions (a technology company) (no cash remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Board, British Expertise

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Saudi British Joint Business Council  
Chairman, British Egyptian Society  
Member of Board, Egyptian British Business Council  
Member of Council, British Tunisian Business Council  
Chairman, Britain Azerbaijan Business Council  
Member of Advisory Board, 'D' Group

**TANLAW, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, BSR Ltd (family property company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Inchcape plc (automotive distributor and retailer)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Dumfriesshire  
Forest in Strathnaver Valley, Sutherland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Sarawak Association  
Rajah of Sarawak Fund (formerly Sarawak Foundation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Houghton Club (private fishing club)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Tanlaw Foundation

**TAVERNE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lectures and articles, including regular lectures for Institute for Education Abroad

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Spectris (electronics)  
Johnson Matthey (chemicals)  
Britvic (beverages)  
Rotork (engineering)  
Legal and General (insurance)  
Informa (media)  
AMEC (oil equipment)  
BG Group (gas)  
BP (oil and gas)  
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)  
Tesco (retail)  
Vodafone (communications)  
Restaurant Group (travel and leisure)  
HSBC (banking)  
Halma (electronics)  
Unilever (beverages and food)  
Dechra (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)  
Babcock International (support services)  
N Brown Group plc (retail)  
National Grid (utilities)  
Law Debenture plc (equity investment)

**TAYLOR OF BOLTON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Member of the Board, Thales SA France (information systems for defence and security, aerospace and transportation)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of Council, University of Bradford

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Board Room hospitality received from Bolton Wanderers Football Club, when attending football matches

Various Football Association invitations to international and some domestic football matches, and associated hospitality

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Coal Mining Museum

**TAYLOR OF GOSS MOOR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Taylor & Garner Ltd (company set up with wife, with both of us providing services on environmental issues, planning, housing, sustainability, management consultancy and related media articles/interviews); payment for the Member's work for South West Water and Mayfield Market Towns (see category

1), and the consultancy fee for chairing the Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (see category 2) are made to Taylor & Garner Ltd. Payments are also made to Taylor & Garner Ltd from time to time for ad hoc consultancy services as listed above provided by Lord Taylor, recently Lugano Dissington Estate Ltd, Plymouth City Airport Ltd, Codex Land Promotions, Larkfleet Homes, Mayfield Market Towns, Clarion Housing Group Ltd, Savills; ongoing retainers for consultancy services for Living Villages (Newham Farm) Ltd, Savills (interest ceased 28 February 2017), Dorchester Project Management Ltd and Cornwall Concrete Products Ltd

Non-executive Director, South West Water Ltd (attending Pennon plc Plenary Board) (water and sewerage services)

Non-executive Director, Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (developing sustainable communities)

Chair and Non-executive Director, Bridgehall Real Estate Limited (development company)

Chair and Non-executive Director, Kensa Heat Pumps Limited (manufacturer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (funded by Eco-Bos Development Limited, Cornwall County Council and Homes and Communities Agency) (this work is not paid employment but the Member receives a consultancy fee)

**Category 3: Clients**

I provide occasional public affairs advice to South West Water, Bridgehall and Mayfield Market Towns through my role as non-executive director; and as Chair of St Austell Eco-town Strategic Partnership Board

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Taylor & Garner Ltd owned jointly with wife (see category 1)

Garden Villages Development Company Limited (see category 10(a))

Garden Villages Consulting Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, UK Residential Properties Ltd (development company 50% owned by Bridgehall Real Estate Limited - see also category 1) (interest ceased 1 September 2016)

Director, Garden Villages Development Company Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)

Director, Garden Villages Consulting Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor of Planning, Plymouth University

Senior Visiting Fellow, Cambridge University School of Planning

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee/Director, Gwithian Chapel (charity maintaining building)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Association of Local Councils (NALC)

## **TAYLOR OF HOLBEACH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Government Chief Whip, House of Lords  
(Captain of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

OA Taylor & Sons Bulbs Ltd (through a non-beneficial share settlement trust)

OA Taylor & Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

The above two companies are also trading together as OA Taylor & Sons

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

O A Taylor and Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land, farmhouse, warehouses, buildings and greenhouses in the parishes of Holbeach, Whaplode and Fleet, Lincolnshire; owned through family companies, trusts and partnerships, singularly and jointly

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lord Taylor of Holbeach 2012 Share Settlement (no beneficial interest)

Trustee, Lincolnshire Bomber Command Memorial Trust

President, East of England Agricultural Society

## **TAYLOR OF WARWICK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Director, International Small Business Congress Global Limited.

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional media work for BBC; Sky News; newspaper articles

Occasional speaking engagements in UK and USA

Writes monthly articles for Endeavour Magazine (international business magazine)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in West London, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the International Trade Council

## **TEBBIT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance journalist, contributing to various newspapers

Daily Telegraph blogger

Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre Appeal and Nuffield Orthotics Appeal

## **TEMPLE-MORRIS, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **TEVERSON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, KCS Trade Print Ltd (card & label products)  
Director, Wessex Investors Ltd  
Director, KCS Holdings Ltd  
Director, Anchorwood Developments Limited (property)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Marine Management Organisation (non-departmental public body)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Devon from which rental income is received

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time to time I receive hospitality from the All Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Sole owner and Director, Cornish Pasta Company Limited (dormant company paying no income)  
Director-designate, Green Purposes Company (post becomes functional when Green Investment Bank is sold)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Regen SW (renewable energy agency for South West England)  
Board Member, Policy Connect (think-tank)

## **THOMAS OF CWMGIEDD, LORD**

**Nil**

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **THOMAS OF GRESFORD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Queen's Counsel at Goldsmith Chambers, Goldsmith Buildings, Temple  
Arbitrator, British Healthcare Trades Association

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of National Rifle Association on 22 July 2016 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Baroness Walmsley, a Member of the House

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Rex Rowing Club  
President, Friends of Gresford Church  
President, London Welsh Chorale  
President, Friends of Maelor Hospital, Wrexham  
Vice President, Llangollen International Eisteddfod

Chairman, Peterhouse Society, Cambridge

## **THOMAS OF WINCHESTER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Muscular Dystrophy Campaign

## **THORNHILL, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Mayor of Watford, Watford Borough Council

Vice Chair, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, The Grove Academy, Watford

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Work Place Matters (charity providing chaplains at work)

## **THORNTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CEO (formerly Trustee), The Young Foundation (social innovation think-tank)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Senior Associate, Social Business International (promotes social enterprises in UK and Europe)

Adviser, The Social Investment Consultancy (TSIC works with the latest models of social enterprise, revenue generation, impact investment and venture philanthropy)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, LSE

Governor, London School of Economics (LSE)

Board Member, Transition Institute

## **THURLLOW, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Surveyor

Principal, RCB Advisors (provision of property services)

Consultant, St Anselm Development Company Limited (private property investment)

Chair of the Investors' Committee, The UK Property Fund (property investment) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Senior Consultant and member of Investment Committee, Castleforge Partners (formerly known as Mercer Real Estate Partners 2) (property investment fund)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Jones Lang LaSalle Inc (commercial real estate)

SourceCards Ltd (payments system for the disadvantaged)

Ventus VCT (alternative energy investment company)

Castleforge Partners Fund (private equity real estate fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Argyll with forestry and tourism-related activities

Residential holdings in London E9 and London E5 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Mapledurham Parish Council, Oxfordshire

## **THURSO, VISCOUNT**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (organisers of annual wine and spirit competition)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of the Board of VisitScotland

Board Member, Independent Parliamentary Standards Authority (IPSA) (until 31 July 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ulster Holdings Limited (see category 10(a))

Ulster Estate (Sporting) Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Walker Greenbank plc (manufacturers of wallpaper and fabric; 1 per cent of share capital is owned by Ulster Holdings Ltd - see category 10(a))

**Category 5: Land and property**

Moorland estate and hill farm in Altnabraec, Caithness

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Owner and Chairman, Ulster Holdings Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; manages family properties and investments; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company but remuneration from International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (see category 1) is paid to Ulster Holdings Limited)

Owner and Chairman, Ulster Estate (Sporting) Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; owns estates and sporting interests in Caithness; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company)

Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited (see category 10(e))

Chairman, North Highland Regeneration Fund (NHRF) (a company limited by guarantee, established by Nuclear Decommissioning Authority to provide loan funding for small businesses)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited

Board Member, Fondation pour la formation hoteliere (Swiss charity based in Zurich)

## **TOMLINSON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, AccountsDirect 24-7 plc (unremunerated at present but will be remunerated in due course)



**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Panel, London School of Commerce (also, of its two associated Schools: School of Technology & Management; and School of Business & Law)

Higher Education College, in partnership with a number of UK State Universities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Combating Poverty Through Education

**TONGE, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sierra Leone, 5-12 November 2016, to participate in UK All Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health (APPG on PDRH) study tour; cost of visit met by UK APPG on PDRH from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups, including flights, hotels, other travel, and per diem; UNFPA provided some food/drinks and internal transport

Visit to Istanbul, 29-30 November 2016, to participate in EuroPal Forum conference; cost of flights and one night's hotel accommodation met by EuroPal Forum

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Family Planning Association

Member, HACAN (Heathrow Association against aircraft noise)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Welfare Association UK

President, European Parliamentary Forum on Population, Development and Reproductive Health (EPF)

Chairman, Board of Welfare Association

**TOPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, PSP Facilitating Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

President, Save the Children, Sutton Branch

Immediate Past President, The Whitgiftian Association

Trustee, Whitgiftian Association Trustees

Trustee, Cityread

**TOUHIG, LORD**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member has the assistance of an intern sponsored by the Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Autistic Society

**TREES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Earnside Expertise Ltd (family company owned jointly with wife; payments made for work personally done by the Member registered in category 2 are paid to the company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of the Board, Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh  
British Medical Journal Publications for whom the Member serves as Veterinary Editor-in-chief of "Veterinary Record" and "In Practice", both scientific and clinical journals serving the veterinary profession

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's research assistant is provided by The Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee: see category 10(a)) under a parliamentary veterinary internship sponsorship scheme in which the following provide sponsorship funding: Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; National Office of Animal Health; CVS (UK) Ltd; Medivet; Royal Veterinary College; Nottingham Vet School; British Veterinary Association; Liverpool Vet School; Goddard Veterinary Group; Willows Veterinary Group; the British Small Animal Veterinary Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, the Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee/Board Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons Trust  
Council Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Board of Trustees (UK), Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation

**TREFGARNE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Patron (unpaid), Catering Equipment Suppliers' Association  
Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Life Governor, Haileybury and Imperial Service College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, British Association of Aviation Consultants  
Chairman, Fairoaks Airport Consultative Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Libyan-British Business Council

## **TRENCHARD, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Standon Lordship Ltd  
Director, UK Koyu Corporation Ltd  
Chairman and Director, Stratton Street PCC Limited  
Director, Lotte Chemical UK Ltd  
Director, Standon Calling Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Simon Robertson Associates LLP (corporate finance advice)  
Senior Adviser, Adamas Global Alternative Investment Management Inc  
Senior Adviser, Optum Health Solutions (UK) Limited

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Fonthill Estate, Wiltshire (Trustee)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, I accept invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings during the course of the calendar year which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Endsleigh Fishing Club Ltd  
Director, Intervogue Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chairman, Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

## **TREVETHIN AND OAKSEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Farm in Wiltshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Associated Studios (charity involving performing arts tuition)

## **TRIESMAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Triesman Associates Limited (company in which Member has a controlling interest; the company is an investment company in private equity and finance businesses principally working in real estate and other types of financial investment; fees are paid to this company in respect of work done personally by Member for Havin Bank Ltd)  
Non-executive Director, Havin Bank Ltd  
Director, Salamanca Group (merchant banking and operational risk)  
Director, Funding Affordable Homes Limited (housing association)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Triesman Associates Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

New Property Press Ltd (publisher)  
Maypar & Co (Promotions) Ltd (investment)  
Mortgage Credits Ltd (property investment)  
Dessin Inc Ltd (fine art importer/exporter)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Board of Advisors, Joule Africa Ltd (building hydro-electric facilities in Africa)  
Director, One Ocean Ventures Ltd (yachting services)  
Director, European Leadership Network  
Chairman, Design Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Governing Council, University of Northampton  
Senior Fellow, Warwick Manufacturing Group, University of Warwick  
Governor, College of Haringey, Enfield and North East London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, 48 Group Club

**TRIMBLE, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel, 13-16 June 2016; cost of travel and accommodation met by Friends of Israel Initiative  
Visit to Israel, 16-20 December 2016, to take part in Tripartite Australia Israel UK Leadership Dialogue; cost of travel and accommodation met by Australia-Israel Cultural Exchange Limited, Melbourne, Australia

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member attends breakfast and dinner briefings of the All-Party Parliamentary Groups for the Armed Forces and Corporate Government which are financed by the sources listed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**TRUE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of an allowance as a Member and as Leader of the London Borough of Richmond upon Thames

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Wife is sole proprietor of a nursery school in London SW13

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in San Ginesio, Macerata, Italy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Royal Parks Board (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Sir Harold Hood's Charitable Trust (registered charity)

**TRUMPINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fee received from Macmillan Publishers for royalties from biography being published in Spring 2014

**TRURO, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Trustee, Children's Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Volunteer Cornwall

Trustee, BF Adventure (formerly Bishops Forum)

Trustee, Cornwall Community Foundation

**TRUSCOTT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Energy Enterprises Ltd (strategic advice consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

Residential property in Bath, Somerset

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 5-10 February 2017, as part of RUSI delegation; costs of travel, accommodation and meals paid for by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 25 Jermyn Street St James's RTM Company Ltd (property management company)

Director, 9 Lansdown Place West Limited (property management company), Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Parliamentary Ambassador for the Russian Federation and Former Soviet Union, British Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute for Defence and Security Studies (RUSI); member RUSI International Advisory Board

**TUGENDHAT, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

A portfolio of investment vehicles managed on behalf of my wife and myself and at their discretion by Coutts & Co

SIPP administered by Standard Life and managed on my behalf by Coutts & Co

Term deposits with Coutts & Co, and Nationwide Building Society

Biotech Growth Trust, (biotech investment trust)

BT plc (telecommunications; a joint holding of Member and wife held in more than one portfolio of shares)

A portfolio of mainly but not exclusively US\$ denominated funds, fixed interest stocks, preference shares and equity held and managed on behalf of my wife and myself by Royal Bank of Canada, that includes: Bank of America, ATT & T (telecommunications), Barclays Bank plc (interest ceased 24 October 2016), Dow Chemical, General Electric, Hutchison Whampoa Limited (multinational conglomerate), Johnson & Johnson (medical devices), Lloyds Bank plc (interest ceased 28 March 2017), Morgan Stanley Capital (banking), Marks and Spencer plc (retail), Next plc (clothing retailer), Nextera Energy (renewable, solar and wind energy), Royal Bank of Canada (banking), Sky plc (television, broadband and telephone services), United Health Group (health care), 3M (conglomerate), Auto Data Processing (software services management), Blue Bay Funds Management, BNP (banking), Microsoft  
Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member, Advisory Council, Trilantic Capital Partnership, which invests in businesses in which Member sometimes takes a stake

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Council, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum Limited (independent research and advisory group and a platform for confidential exchanges of views between official institutions and private sector counterparties)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Council of the Institute for Policy Research, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

## **TUNNICLIFFE, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest, with wife, of Royal Air Force Charitable Trust at Royal International Air Tattoo, air show and lunch, 10 July 2016 (ultimate sponsors BAE Systems and Lockheed Martin)

## **TURNBERG, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Scientific Adviser, Association of Medical Research Charities  
Scientific Adviser, Wolfson Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foulkes Foundation  
Trustee, Ovarian Cancer Action  
Trustee, Hadassah UK  
Trustee, Weizmann UK  
Trustee, ASH (North West)  
Trustee, Wolfson Foundation

## **TURNBULL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, British Land Company plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Prudential plc

British Land Company plc

BH Global Ltd (investment company) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Zambia Orphans Aid UK (formerly Zambia Orphans of Aids, UK)

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

**TURNER OF ECCHINSWELL, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Senior Independent Director, OakNorth (banking) (interest ceased 18 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Prudential plc (life insurance and financial services)

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb European Group Limited

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb Underwriting Agencies Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, McKinsey Global Institute

Chairman, Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)

Speaking engagement, 8 July 2016, Intelligence Squared Brexit Emergency Event

Speaking engagement, 11 September 2016, Carte Blanche Plus Conference, London (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 12 September 2016, Carte Blanche, London (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 3 October 2016, UBS Forum, Zurich (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 3 October 2016, Council on Economic Policies CEP/IMF Workshop, Zurich

Speaking engagement, 13 October 2016, Tristan Capital, London

Speaking engagement, 7 November 2016, E&Y Conference, London (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Caixin Media, 7th Caixin Summit, Beijing

Speaking engagement, 12 December 2016, Carte Blanche, Geneva (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 9 February 2017, Hogan Lovell Insurance Summit, London (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, FONDS, Institutional Money Kongress, Frankfurt (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 27 February 2017, Euromoney Conferences, GCC Forum, Bahrain Economic Development Board, Bahrain

Adviser to the Board, OakNorth (banking)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET) provides office, travel and research support

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Keynes Fund, Cambridge University

Visiting Professor, Cass Business School \*

Visiting Professor, London School of Economics \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Overseas Development Institute (ODI)

## **TYLER OF ENFIELD, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Children and Family Court Advisory and Support Service (CAFCASS)

Chair, Making Every Adult Matter (MEAM) (a coalition of charities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Values Based Child and Adolescent Mental Health (CAMH) System Commission (funded by Dinwoodie Settlement, Young Minds and the Faculty of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry at Royal College of Psychiatrists and supported by Children and Young People's Mental Health Coalition (a coalition of charities))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Children's Bureau (NCB) (registered national charity)

Vice President, Relate (registered national charity)

Member of Advisory Council of Step up to Serve Campaign (aimed at doubling the number of 10-20 year olds involved in volunteering and social action)

## **TYLER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to the Board of South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust (see category 3) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 3: Clients**

South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd has made a grant to the Member of financial assistance for the purpose of engaging the services of a legislative drafter to produce a private member's bill on the funding of political parties and thereafter to publish and promote the draft bill

The Member heads a team of Liberal Democrat peers working on constitutional and political reform with the help of the Member's research assistant who has been contracted as a consultant and who receives payment from the sources listed in the register of Lords' Members Staff

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Charles Causley Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Management Board Member, Make Votes Count

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Faiths and Civil Society Unit, Goldsmiths College, University of London

Vice President, Youth Hostels Association (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Vice President, British Resorts & Destinations Association

Vice Chair, Hansard Society



Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham  
Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund  
Ambassador, United Purpose (formerly called Concern Universal; development charity in Sub-Saharan Africa)  
Ambassador, The National Forest, UK

## **UDDIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Paris, 3-5 October 2016, to attend EuroNGO Annual General Meeting; cost of train travel, other travel, hotel accommodation and per diem met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in register of APPGs \*

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour of Greek refugee camps as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member has received loans totalling £124,000. The loans are personal and not commercial in nature. They are initially for a period of five years (which can be extended) and are not interest-bearing. The repayments term begins in January 2013. Repayments are not of a regular fixed amount. The sources of the loans are as follows: Lord Alli, London WC2 (£62,000); Mr F Nahdi, Wembley, Middlesex (£52,000); Mr S Ismail and Mr M Ali, Islam Channel, London EC2 (£10,000)

## **ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Lonsdale Settled Estates Ltd (management of landholdings etc in Cumbria)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

CN Group Limited (Cumbrian Newspapers)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lowther Trustees Limited (see category 1 for related company)

## **VADERA, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **VALENTINE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail)

Chair, Heathrow Southern Rail

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Skills Festival Company (a not-for-profit organisation and London First subsidiary; no separate remuneration; employment ceases on 30 November 2016; interest ceases 31 December 2016))

Chief Executive and Board Member, London First (a not-for-profit business membership organisation and pressure group to improve London's business environment; funded by subscriptions, London First's activity includes lobbying of Parliament from time to time, but not on behalf of specific clients; no personal clients) (employment ceases on 30 November 2016; interest ceases 31 December 2016)

Consultant to Business in the Community on Blackpool regeneration

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Controlled Power Technologies Ltd (CO2 reduction powertrain products)

TP Income VCT plc (specialist investment business)

Sky Medical Technology Limited (electronic medical apparatus)

International Public Partnerships (invests in infrastructure assets)

3i Infrastructure plc (invests in infrastructure and greenfield projects)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Peabody

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, University College London

## VALLANCE OF TUMMEL, LORD

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)

Director, De Facto 479 Ltd (family owned investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, International Advisory Board, Allianz SE (insurance) (interest ceased 19 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Board of Royal Conservatoire of Scotland (formerly Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama)) (interest ceased 19 December 2016)

Chairman, Edinburgh Business School (from 1 January 2017)

## VERE OF NORBITON, BARONESS

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Grey Door Consulting Ltd (sole Director, company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grey Door Consulting Ltd (see category 1) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

Conservatives In Ltd (see category 10(a)) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Conservatives In Ltd (sole Director, company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)  
Director, Shrewsbury House School Trust Ltd (see category 10(e))  
Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate Governor, Lovelace Primary School, Kingston upon Thames

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Shrewsbury House School Trust

## **VERJEE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)  
Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)  
Breezy Holdings Limited (investment holding company)  
Baltimore Holdings Limited (property investment holding company)  
Abacus Investments Limited (property investment holding company)  
Adriatik Investicije d.o.o (property holding company)  
Adriatik Nekretnine d.o.o (property development company)  
Namira Property Limited (property holding company)  
Shatel Bahr Limited (property holding company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Open Reason (not-for-profit limited company focused on policy and research)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Free The Children UK

## **VERMA, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for International Development (interest ceased 17 July 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two houses in Leicester from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Domiciliary Care Services Ltd (private company)

## **VINSON, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Northumberland (wife is registered farmer of the land)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Institute of Economic Affairs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for the Study of Civil Society (CIVITAS)

Trustee, Chillingham Wild Cattle Association

## **WAKEHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Genner Securities Ltd (family-owned investment company; parent company - see below)

Director, Genner Farms Ltd (family-owned company)

Director, Genner Holdings Ltd (family-owned investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (retired)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Genner Securities Ltd, owned jointly with family

Genner Holdings Ltd, owned jointly with family

Genner Farms Ltd, owned jointly with family

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Ltd (by virtue of post of trustee of Carlton Club (see below))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Cothill Educational Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Adviser, HMS Warrior 1860

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Sutton's Hospital, Charterhouse

Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities

Trustee, Carlton Club

President, Fire Service Parliamentary Scheme

## **WALDEGRAVE OF NORTH HILL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Henry Sotheran & Co Ltd (fine books/prints)

Waldegrave Farms Ltd

Chairman, Biotech Growth Trust plc

Non-executive Board Member, Coutts & Co, a subsidiary of RBS (banking)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Provost, Eton College

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Waldegrave Farms Ltd (tenant farming company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Wellington Resettled Estate

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Strawberry Hill Trust  
Trustee, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor  
Chair, Royal Mint Advisory Committee  
Trustee, Strawberry Hill Collections Trust

**WALKER OF ALDRINGHAM, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Museum of Army Flying

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Armed Forces Pension Society  
Trustee, Veterans Aid  
President, Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation (registered charity)  
Trustee, Iraq and Afghanistan Memorial Project

**WALKER OF GESTINGTHORPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Gestingthorpe Farming Company Limited (arable farming in north Essex)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the board of directors of Financial Markets Law Committee  
(incorporated in 2013 as a company limited by guarantee)

**WALLACE OF SALTAIRE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Emeritus Professor of International Relations, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Children's Choir  
Chair of Board, Voces Cantabiles (professional choir, not-for-profit musical and educational work)  
Vice President, Upper Wharfedale Agricultural Society  
Member and plot holder, Saltaire Canalside Allotment Society

**WALLACE OF TANKERNESS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Remuneration from the Parliamentary Office of the Liberal Democrats (POLD) in respect of duties and responsibilities as Leader of the Liberal Democrat Peers in the House of Lords (interest ceased 13 September 2016)

Public Interest Board Member, Regulation Board of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Faculty of Advocates  
Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Board of Britain Stronger IN Europe (interest ceased 12 December 2016)  
Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity)

## **WALMSLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Lord Thomas of Gresford, a Member of the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Botanic Gardens Conservation International (charity)

## **WARNER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Director, Sage Advice Ltd (own private company engaged in advisory work, including public affairs advice; income received from work listed in category 2 is paid to Sage Advice Ltd) (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50% of shares in Sage Advice Ltd (see category 1) (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Council of Reform (a think tank)

## **WARSI, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Shire Bed Company  
Director, SW Property 2016 Ltd (private limited company owned 100 per cent by Member; letting/operating real estate)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Rupert's Recipes Limited (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Pro Vice Chancellor, University of Bolton  
Occasional fees from speeches, lectures, writing and media  
Adviser, M&C Saatchi (international advertising agency network)  
Speaking engagement, 26 October 2016, EFICA Awards, Abu Dhabi Islamic Bank, Dubai  
Advance payment and royalties for a book published by Penguin, Allen Lane , April 2017

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Rupert's Recipes Limited  
SW Property 2016 Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Shire Bed Company (furniture manufacturing)  
Ruperts Ingredients Ltd (manufacture of condiments and seasonings)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited,  
St James's Street, London SW1

Gift of two hospitality tickets to cricket at Old Trafford, 7 September 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, St Mary's University

Member of Advisory Board, The Bridge Initiative, Georgetown University,  
Washington DC

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Savayra Foundation UK (women's empowerment charity)

Chairman and Trustee, The Baroness Warsi Foundation

## **WARWICK OF UNDERCLIFFE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Pensions Protection Agency

Chair, National Housing Federation

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Nottingham from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council, University College London

Member of Council, Nottingham Trent University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Modern Records Centre, Warwick University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, International Students House

Commissioner, Fulbright Commission

Life Vice President, Voluntary Service Overseas

## **WASSERMAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

See category 10(a)

Chairman, The Public Safety Forum (private company limited by guarantee  
without share capital; the company advises on the use of science and technology to  
improve community safety; the company will be funded from subscriptions from  
the private sector and others; see also category 4(a))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser to Managing Director, Public Sector Business, Telefonica UK  
(mobile telecoms) (paid consultancy)

Strategic Adviser to Safety and Graphics Business Group, 3M United Kingdom plc  
(paid consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland)

The Public Safety Forum (Member is sole director of the company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diageo plc (alcoholic beverages)

Emerson Electric Co (technology and engineering)

Exxon Mobil Corporation (energy)

Johnson & Johnson Inc (pharmaceutical, surgical, biotechnology and personal hygiene products)

Philip Morris International Inc (tobacco)

Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products: detergents, soap, toothpaste, disposable nappies etc)

Royal Bank of Canada (banking and financial services)

Walgreen Boots Alliance Inc (drugstores)

Altria Group Inc (tobacco)

Coca Cola Company

General Electric Co (American multinational conglomerate)

Johnson & Johnson (health care)

Dominion Resources Inc (energy)

Duke Energy Corp (electric power)

Kraft Heinz Company (food)

Mondelez International Inc (confectionery, food and beverages)

Spectra Energy Corp (natural gas)

Wells Fargo & Company (banking and financial services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland) (unremunerated, but expected to be remunerated at a future date)

Member, Independent Reference Group of the Police Federation of England and Wales (interest ceased 1 September 2016)

Chairman, Basketball Foundation (formerly BBL Foundation) (a not-for-profit company limited by guarantee; the Foundation encourages the sport of basketball as a means of improving the health, well being and education of local communities and to promote social inclusion. The company is funded by public, private and third sector partners and will work in partnership with other groups)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Institute of Public Safety, Crime and Justice, University of Northampton (interest ceased 1 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Centre for Justice Innovation

## **WATKINS OF TAVISTOCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Aster Group Limited (charitable society providing affordable homes)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Director, South Western Ambulance NHS Foundation Trust  
Nurse Adviser, BUPA Medical Advisory Panel



Registered Nurse (non-practising)  
Three days' consultancy for Acorn Care Ltd, August 2016

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research support is given by the Faculty of Nursing & Midwifery at King's College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Nursing, Plymouth University  
Chair, Acorn Academy Cornwall, Camborne, Cornwall  
Chair, National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care (CLAHRC) South West Peninsula  
Trustee, Florence Nightingale Museum Trust  
Visiting Professor of Nursing, King's College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hamoaze House, Plymouth  
President, Florence Nightingale Foundation (registered charity) (nursing scholarships) (wef 1 June 2016)

## **WATSON OF INVERGOWRIE, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **WATSON OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, CTN Communications  
Chairman, Raisin Social Ltd  
Chairman, Havas Media Group UK  
Chairman, Nexus Publishing  
Director, Anglovision International Ltd  
Director, St Martin's Communications Group  
Director, Leadership Agency

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Chairman, ICOMP

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward (Deputy Chancellor), Cambridge University  
Trustee, Richmond Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, European Atlantic Movement  
Chairman, Father Thames Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, The Cambridge Foundation  
Vice President, English Speaking Union  
President, British-German Association  
Academic Governor, Richmond - the American International University in London  
Trustee, Great Britain Study Centre, Humboldt University of Berlin  
Chairman, Jubilee Centre for Character and Values Advisory Board, Birmingham University

## **WATTS, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London, SE17

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the Palestinian Authority, 18-23 September 2016, with a parliamentary delegation organised by All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group; travel was funded by Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs; accommodation was funded by Cedarsoak Ltd

Visit to Gibraltar, 8-10 September 2016, with All-Party Parliamentary Group for Gibraltar to attend National Day events as the guest of the Government of Gibraltar which paid for the cost of the visit, including air fares and accommodation \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Salt Merseyside Ltd, University of Liverpool

## **WAVERLEY, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director (Portugal), SupplyFinder Lda (Member's own company providing information via SupplyFinder.com, a networking, opportunity and information portal covering 195 countries)

Director (Portugal), Endgame Global Lda (formerly Endgame Algarve Unipessoal Lda; Member's own company providing services to SupplyFinder Lda (see above) and to Consolidated Contractors International headquartered in Athens (see category 2); payments from Consolidated Contractors International are made to Endgame Global Lda)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Consolidated Contractors International (heavy civil and mechanical construction)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SupplyFinder Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

Endgame Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Leo Mining and Exploration Ltd

Abacus Emerging Markets Ltd

Yeni Energy Corp (oil and gas in Ethiopia)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Properties in Algarve, Portugal

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Owner, Kazsupplychain llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director and owner, Kazindustry llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director, Sicon Kazakhstan llp (Kazakhstani entity; unremunerated; dormant)

Joint copyright holder (unremunerated), Parliamentrevealed.org (not-for-profit website)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, New Silk Road Forum (non-profit-making entity that promotes dialogue between governments, industry leaders and the professions)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-Chairman, International Tax and Investment Center (ITIC) (independent non-profit-making research and education foundation serving as a clearinghouse for information on best practices in taxation and investment policy)

## **WEI, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (which advises BE Education Ltd, Together Foundation and Manchester Airport Group)

Director, Manchester China Forum (funded by Manchester Airport Group)

Non-Executive Director and Consultant, Greenacre Properties Ltd (property consultancy)

Director, LJ Real Estate Limited (formerly LJ Group) (investment advisory)

Non-executive Director, Coachify Ltd (professional services)

Chairman, Greenarce Capital

Director, Coachify

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (which advises BE Education Ltd)

Speaking engagements at events hosted by Incisive Edge

Chair, Future Strategy Board, Ninety Ltd

Advisory Board, Future Planet Capital (investment platform)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (sole shareholder; see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Coachify Ltd (professional services) (interest ceased 15 January 2017)

LJ Real Estate Ltd (investment advisory)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Political advice and research in Parliamentary Office provided by Mr Jackson Ng in a voluntary capacity as a Political Adviser; legal advice also provided by him in a voluntary capacity for social enterprise, charity and community related ventures

Pro bono advice and support in Parliamentary Office provided by Mr Geoffrey

Knot in a voluntary capacity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser, Community Network Foundation (voluntary)

Director and Trustee, Asia House

Director, TGTRG Ltd (technology venture)

Founder, Diaspora Leadership Programme

Adviser, Advisory Board, Epic Hostels

Director, Manchester China Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

## WELLINGTON, DUKE OF

### Category 1: Directorships

Director, Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)  
Director, Richemont Holdings (UK) Limited (subsidiary of above)  
Non-executive Director, RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)  
Member, International Advisory Board of Abengoa SA Spain (technology and renewables) (interest ceased 30 April 2016)

### Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)  
Diageo plc (beverage alcohol)  
RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)  
Lloyds Bank plc  
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)  
Berkshire Hathaway (multinational conglomerate holding company)

### Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural property in the province of Granada, Spain  
Agricultural property in Wallonia, Belgium  
Partner in family farming business in Hampshire  
Partner in family farming business in Ayrshire

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Bardrochat Estate Management Company Limited  
Director, Wellington Country Park Limited  
Director, Stratfield Saye Estate Management Company Limited

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, King's College London (interest ceased 31 July 2016)  
Governor, Wellington College

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of the Wellington Collection Management Committee

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

High Steward, Winchester Cathedral and trustee of Winchester Cathedral Trust  
Trustee, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI) (registered charity)

## WEST OF SPITHEAD, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Spearfish Maritime Security Limited  
Non-executive Director, MCM Solutions (extraction and management of data from digital and non-digital sources)

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Nineteen Events (event organisers)  
Speaking engagement, 27 September 2016, Gallagher's conference (agricultural fencing/security)  
Speaking engagement, 4 October 2016, Associated British Ports fringe event at Conservative Party Conference  
Speaking engagement, 21 October 2016, Government of Gibraltar, in Gibraltar (no fee but cost of travel and accommodation)  
Speaking engagement, 27 October 2016, Dubai Institution of Chartered Engineers, Dubai (fee, travel and accommodation) organised by Specialist Speakers

Speaking engagement, 1 November 2016, Sesame, in Birmingham (fee and travel costs), organised by Specialist Speakers  
Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Fly Aviation, arranged through Gordon Poole Agency

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group I attend regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Southampton Solent University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Merchant Navy Medal Fund

President, Merchant Navy Association

Knight President, Society of Knights of the Round Table

## **WHEATCROFT, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, St James's Place plc (financial services)

Non-executive Director, Fiat Chrysler Automobiles

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business Consultant, DLA Piper (legal services)

Occasional freelance journalism

Member of the Advisory Board, Pelham Bell Pottinger (financial and corporate communications)

Chair, Appointments and Oversight Committee of the Financial Times

**Category 3: Clients**

DLA Piper (legal services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A buy-to-let flat in London SE 13 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Telefonica at Garsington, 12 June 2016, two seats for opera and dinner \*

Guest lecturer, Cunard Queen Victoria, 15-27 August 2016; flights, accommodation and meals were provided for Member and husband

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director of the Association of Leading Visitor Attractions

Member, Advisory Board of New City Agenda (think-tank)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, UK-India Round Table

Visiting Fellow, Centre for Corporate Reputation, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Reuters Institute for Study of Journalism

## **WHEELER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Blackfriars Settlement (charity)

Trustee, Carer Support, Elmbridge (charity)

Vice Chair (formerly Chair), Specialised Healthcare Alliance (interest as Chair ceased 31 January 2017)

## **WHITAKER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Fellow, Working Men's College (adult education; the Working Men's College Corporation is a company limited by guarantee registered in England and Wales)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, British Institute of Human Rights

Vice President, One World Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, UNA-UK Advisory Panel

President, Friends, Families and Travellers (registered charity)

President, Newhaven Historical Society

## **WHITBY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Skeldings Ltd (springs, pressings, tools)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader of the Opposition and Councillor for Harborne, Birmingham City Council

Board Member, Local Government Association

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Majority shareholding in Skeldings Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Retail property in Selly Oak, Birmingham, owned jointly with wife

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Marketing Birmingham Limited

Director, Birmingham Science Park Aston Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Baskerville School, Harborne, Birmingham

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Committee Member, THSH Trust (Town Hall, Symphony Hall, Birmingham)

## **WHITTY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Trading Standards Institute

Chair, Housing Voice (campaign to put affordable housing higher up political agenda) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Lehman-Cheshire Trust (charity) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Member, Advisory Committee, Westminster Sustainable Business Forum

Board Member, Smith Institute

President (formerly Vice President), Environmental Protection UK

Chair, Road Safety Foundation

## **WIGLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Writer of regular weekly articles for Daily Post newspaper (North Wales news)

Occasional income from broadcasting for BBC, ITV and independent broadcasters

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Llandaf, Cardiff

Part share in a flat, Cardiff

6 acres of land near Caernarfon from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift from ITV of a ticket and hospitality at Wales v England rugby game, 11 February 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Gwernafalau Cyf (designers of medical equipment)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Sir Kyffin Williams Trust, Llangefni

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Board of Britain Stronger IN Europe (interest ceased 30 September 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, MENCAP

## **WILCOX, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Psigma Investment Management, 126 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 4UJ

**Category 5: Land and property**

Rental income received from a basement flat in Member's London house has cumulatively reached the registration threshold

House is St Mawes, Cornwall, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Harris Westminster Sixth Form School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Girl Guides Association

Chairman of the Trustees of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, Oxfordshire (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Chairman, Diocesan Advisory Committee (DAC), London

## **WILLETTS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Surrey Satellite Technology Limited (a company manufacturing satellites)

Non-executive Director, The Biotech Growth Trust plc (venture capital fund investing in life sciences)

Director and sole owner, Marchmount Executive Services Limited (personal clients: The Silvertown Partnership: see category 2)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Chair, The Resolution Foundation, (think-tank)

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

Senior Adviser, The Silvertown Partnership (company developing the Silvertown site in London Docklands; income from this work is paid to Marchmount Executive Services Limited)

Chair of Advisory Board, The Times Higher (weekly education news magazine) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Occasional journalism

Occasional lectures and presentations

In receipt of royalties from writing books

The Member expects to receive an income as Chairman of the Eight Great Technologies Investment Fund of which Farm Street Partners are the designated investment manager; Farm Street Partners do not employ the Member but are providing financial support for the start-up costs of the Fund, including payment of expenses for the Member for his work in securing commercial funding for the enterprise

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year

Strategic Adviser to 2U (a company based in America which delivers on-line degree programmes)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Marchmount Executive Services Limited (100 per cent owner: see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vantix Limited (company developing biosensors)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

A flat in West London

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Ditchley Park, 21-22 September 2016, to attend 9th UK-China Leadership Forum; cost of travel, accommodation and hospitality met by Great Britain-China Centre

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the Board, Biotech Industry Association

Member, Raspberry Pi Foundation (registered charity; computer science education)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Board, National Council for Universities and Business

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The Science Museum



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, British Science Association  
Co-Chair, Pontignano Conference  
Governor, Pensions Policy Institute  
Governor, National Institute for Economic and Social Research  
Member of Board of Trustees of the Francis Crick Institute  
Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research  
Trustee, International Student Foundation (post unpaid but certain travel expenses met; providing scholarships for students moving between Britain and China)

**WILLIAMS OF ELVEL, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

**WILLIAMS OF OYSTERMOUTH, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)  
President, Royal School of Church Music  
President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Lambeth Palace Library Trustees

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome  
President, Association of Interchurch Families  
President, Bevan Foundation  
President, Bocking St Mary Church Restoration Appeal  
President, Burrswood (The Dorothy Kerin Trust)  
President, Charles Williams Society  
President, Christians Aware  
President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade  
President, Council of Christians and Jews  
President, Family Action  
President, Gregorian Association  
President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral  
President, Help the Homeless  
President, Industrial Christian Fellowship  
President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers  
President, Lambeth and Southwark Housing Society  
President, The Melanesian Mission  
President, Old Dy'vorians Association (President for 2011)  
President, The Really Cuckoo Company  
President, Riding Lights Theatre Company  
President, Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation  
President, Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge  
President, South East Institute for Theological Education  
President, ToCH

President, WB4 (Television and radio charity)  
Ecclesiastical President, Newport Cathedral Emergency Campaign  
Joint President, National Council for Social Concern  
Vice President, Action for Blind People  
Vice President, Barnardo's  
Vice President, Brecon Cathedral Choir Endowment Appeal  
Vice President, Carers UK  
Vice President, Church Army  
Vice President, Crisis  
Vice President, Demelza House Children's Hospice  
Vice President, Douai Abbey Library Appeal  
Vice President, Epilepsy Action  
Vice President, Friends of Swansea St Mary  
Vice President, The Girls' Brigade  
Vice President, ICAN Invalid Children's Aid  
Vice President, Leprosy Mission  
Vice President, Livability  
Vice President, MIND, National Association for Mental Health  
Vice President, Morrision Orpheus Choir  
Vice President, Pax Christi  
Vice President, The Pilgrims  
Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind  
Vice President, Seafarers UK  
Vice President, Together: Working for Wellbeing  
Vice President, Welsh Music Guild  
Trustee, Philip Usher Memorial Fund  
Member, Advisory Board, ACE Trust (Art and Christianity Enquiry)

## **WILLIAMS OF TRAFFORD, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State at the Home Office (interest as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Communities and Local Government, ceased 17 July 2016)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Bolton, Lancashire, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Loreto Grammar School, Altrincham, Cheshire

## **WILLIS OF KNARESBOROUGH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Council Member, Natural Environment Research Council  
Chairman, Health Education England Shape of Caring Review  
Chairman, National Institute for Health Research Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care for Yorkshire and Humber (CLAHRC YH)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Association of Medical Research Charities (AMRC) (registered charity)  
President, Association of Colleges Charitable Trust

## **WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Arable and grass farm in Warwickshire/Gloucestershire, including commercial lettings

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 77 Warrington Crescent Ltd (company responsible for the care and maintenance of four flats in 77 Warrington Crescent, London)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Governor (Hon), Royal Shakespeare Company

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Campaign for the Protection of Rural England (Warwickshire Branch)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mousetrap Foundation for the Arts

## **WILLS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (Member's company owned 50 per cent by Member and 50 per cent by Member's wife)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Book contract with Hodder Headline for two works of fiction

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Member and wife have interests in a SIPP but no identifiable holding in the SIPP is of registrable value

The Member with his wife have investments in CFIC Loudwater Fund managed by Loudwater Investment Partners

The Member with his wife have investments in the CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Commercial premises in London from which rental income is received

House in North London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received (two years from 27 June 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

The Member is currently working with a number of institutions, including charities, local authorities and institutions of higher education, on schemes to encourage and help the entry into higher education of young persons who are leaving care ("care leavers")

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member (unpaid), Institute of Germanic & Romance Studies, University of London

(unpaid) President of the Wiltshire Association of Local Councils

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Advisory Council (unpaid), Transparency International UK (non-governmental anti-corruption organisation)

## **WILSON OF DINTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, C Hoare and Co (bankers) (interest ceased 1 October 2016)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fees for occasional lecturing, mainly for University of Cambridge, including Judge Institute of Management Studies and Moller Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Blue Lion Limited (owned by Emmanuel College, Cambridge)

Chairman, Cambridge University Boat Club Foundation (a private limited company under the Companies Act)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of the Friends of Kettle's Yard (charity which falls within the ambit of the University of Cambridge)

Trustee, Cambridge Film Trust (charity) (interest ceased 31 January 2016)

Chairman, Ely Cathedral Council

## **WILSON OF TILLYORN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Council of St Paul's Cathedral (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland (interest ceased 31 October 2016)

Vice President (formerly Trustee), Scotland Churches Trust

President, Scotland China Education Network

## **WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Oxfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman and Trustee, Anglican Missioners of Africa Development and Education Trust

Trustee, Bishop of Winchester's Uganda Church Trust

## WINSTON, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Director, Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council

Professor, Science and Society, Imperial College London

Regular speaking engagements at conferences and dinners

Occasional Radio and TV presenting

### Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Atazoa Ltd (genetic engineering)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Sheffield Hallam University

Chairman, Royal College of Music

Member of Council, Surrey University

Member, Scottish Scientific Advisory Council

Development Committee Member, Imperial College London

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Genesis (scientific research)

## WOLF OF DULWICH, BARONESS

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor of Public Sector Management, King's College, University of London

Royalties from books published by Penguin-Random House

Occasional journalism (multiple sources)

### Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

### Category 5: Land and property

Part-owner (with husband and children) of a flat in London NW3 from which rental income is received

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Academic Member of Council, King's College, London

Governor, King's College London Mathematics School

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Abbeyfield (Newbury) Society

Trustee, Social Market Foundation (interest ceased 6 September 2016)

## WOLFSON OF ASPLEY GUISE, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Director, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

### Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

Agrifirma Brazil Ltd (investing in unproductive/unforested land in Brazil for conversion into agricultural land; and farming of such land)  
Playfit Ltd (sports and fitness software)  
Tokamak Energy Limited (formerly Tokamak Solutions UK Limited) (fusion research)  
Pembroke Venture Capital Trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential house in Finchley, N London, occupied by family members; no rental income received  
Holiday home in Cornwall owned jointly with siblings

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

16% interest in Rainmaker Films Development Partnership; potential future income

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Policy Exchange  
Trustee, Charles Wolfson Charitable Trust

## **WOOD OF ANFIELD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Henderson Diversified Income Trust

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lecturer, Blavatnik School of Government, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Fellow in Politics, Magdalen College, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, English Stage Company (Royal Court Theatre)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, United Nations Association (UK)  
Member of Board, Marshall Aid Commemoration Commission

## **WOOLF, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from time to time for speeches, lectures, writing articles and contributing to books (including editing) on legal subjects

Arbitrator, Mediator, legal consultant and expert (practising from Blackstone Chambers)

Fees for acting together with two other lawyers on instructions received through my chambers (Blackstone) to consider possible contraventions of human rights by or on behalf of the Turkish Government, which contravene the rights of a Turkish institution and citizens and in the event of there being a contravention, advising on the possible remedies available to those adversely affected

Consultant and President of the proposed international Court of the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC), Kazakhstan (wef 1 February 2017)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Astana, 1-3 September 2016, as guest of Government of Kazakhstan who with the Astana Financial Centre invited him to discuss his involvement in the

establishment of a Court and a Dispute Resolution Centre in Astana; two nights' accommodation provided by host Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of Judging Panel, FIRST Responsible Capitalism Awards

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President or Chairman of numerous voluntary bodies working in the areas of prisons, justice and interfaith organisations (e.g. The Woolf Institute)

## **WOOLMER OF LEEDS, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **WORCESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

The Member receives an annual honorarium as President and Senior Non-executive Director, Woodard Corporation

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Cambridgeshire

Property in Herefordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Saltley Trust

Trust Protector, Common Purpose

## **WORTHINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Director, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (UK registered charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unpaid non-executive Director, Sandbag Climate Campaign CIC (not-for-profit community interest company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Guardian Sustainable Business Advisory Panel

Trustee, UNICEF UK

## **WRIGGLESWORTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Durham Group Estates Ltd

Director, Durham Group Investments Ltd

Director, Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)

Director, Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income as an annual payment from loan notes in UK Land Estates (Partnership) Ltd (the notes were redeemed by the company in 2015)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Durham Group Estates Ltd (commercial property company)  
Durham Group Investments Ltd (commercial property company)  
Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)  
Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Caspian Learning Ltd (learning simulation and corporate training business)

## **WRIGHT OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)

## **YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of archiepiscopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Bethnal Green, London E2 (bought as a future retirement home), owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Sedbergh School - ex officio  
Visitor, Holyrood House  
Visitor, Queen's College, Oxford  
Visitor, Rishworth School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Cambridge Society of York  
President, Holy Trinity Tulse Hill  
President, Janani Luwum Trust  
President, Royal National Children's Foundation (formerly Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation)  
President, St Leonard's Hospice  
President, YMCA  
Trustee, Smith Institute  
Ambassador, Toynbee Hall

## **YOUNG OF COOKHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of royalties from the publication of "I'm Keeping Young: The Everyday Life of an MP" (2015)

A Lord in Waiting (Government Whip)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**



Member, Electoral Commission's Parliamentary Advisory Group (interest ceased 21 July 2016)

## **YOUNG OF GRAFFHAM, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

TSSI Systems Ltd (security)  
Camcon Limited (technology)  
Camcon Medical Limited (technology)  
Camcon Industrial Limited (technology)  
Camcon Auto Limited (technology)  
Camcon Oil Russia Limited (technology)  
Camcon Oil China Limited (technology)  
Young Associates Limited (consultancy)  
Newhaven Management Services Limited (consultancy)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Camcon Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Medical Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Industrial Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Auto Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Oil Russia Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Oil China Limited  
Chairman, Young Associates Limited  
Chairman, Newhaven Management Services Limited  
Chairman, Deep Tek Offshore Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Jewish Museum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chai Cancer Care

## **YOUNG OF HORNSEY, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Operates as a sole trader, Professor Lola Young, trading as Cultural Brokers  
As a freelance consultant, adviser and creative producer, I have a constantly changing list of clients in the arts, creative and cultural sectors. Major clients with whom I have repeat business include: Arts Council, England; Cultural Leadership Programme; Museums' Association  
Commissioner, English Heritage  
Chair, Young Review: Improving Outcomes for Young Black and/or Muslim Men in the Criminal Justice System  
Chair of task group established by Barrow Cadbury Trust - Agenda: The Alliance for Girls and Women at Risk (formerly listed as group on girls, women and offending)  
Remuneration is expected from work (starting 1 February 2016) mentoring participant(s) in Clore Cultural Leadership programme  
Chair of the Man Booker Prize 2016-2017

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

I am supported as Chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Ethics and Sustainability in Fashion with secretarial services provided by the Centre for Sustainable Fashion at London College of Fashion and MADE-BY

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Copenhagen, Denmark, 10-12 May 2017, to attend 5th Copenhagen Fashion Summit; meals and accommodation paid for by organisers

Visit to Ottawa, Canada, 29 May - 2 June 2017, to discuss with Canadian politicians potential of introducing transparency in supply chains legislation similar to the UK's; travel, accommodation and subsistence met by World Vision, an international NGO

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Ambassador, Ethical Fashion Forum

Ambassador, MADE-BY (ethical advisers to fashion industry; unremunerated but some gifts received)

Member of Judging Panel, Observer Ethical Awards

Board Member, Aid by Trade (German NGO, parent company of Cotton Made in Africa which meets cost of fares and accommodation for meetings in Hamburg) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Ambassador, Cotton Made in Africa (see above)

Member, Bank of England, Banknote Character Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Somerset House (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

## **YOUNG OF NORWOOD GREEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chair, Ethical Trading Initiative

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

School Governor, Three Bridges Primary School

Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, British North American Committee

Chairman, Norwood Green Residents' Association

## **YOUNG OF OLD SCONE, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Cranfield University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, South Georgia Heritage Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-chair, Environmentalists for Europe (E4E)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire and Peterborough Wildlife Trust

Vice President, Flora & Fauna International

Vice President, RSPB

Vice President, Birdlife International

Trustee, Woodland Trust (registered charity; w.e.f. January 2016; Chair w.e.f. May 2016)

## **YOUNGER OF LECKIE, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord in Waiting and spokesperson on higher education business in House of Lords

### **Category 5: Land and property**

One quarter interest in Leckie House and the Leckie Estate, Stirlingshire, FK8 3BN  
Flat in London SW8 owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received  
Holiday home in Salcombe, Devon, from which rental income is received (held in a trust of which Member is a trustee)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Kate Kennedy Club life members' association (St Andrews, Fife)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Highland Society of London  
Trustee, Globe Run